# THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS'

1784. 1884.

## CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

RBINS 460

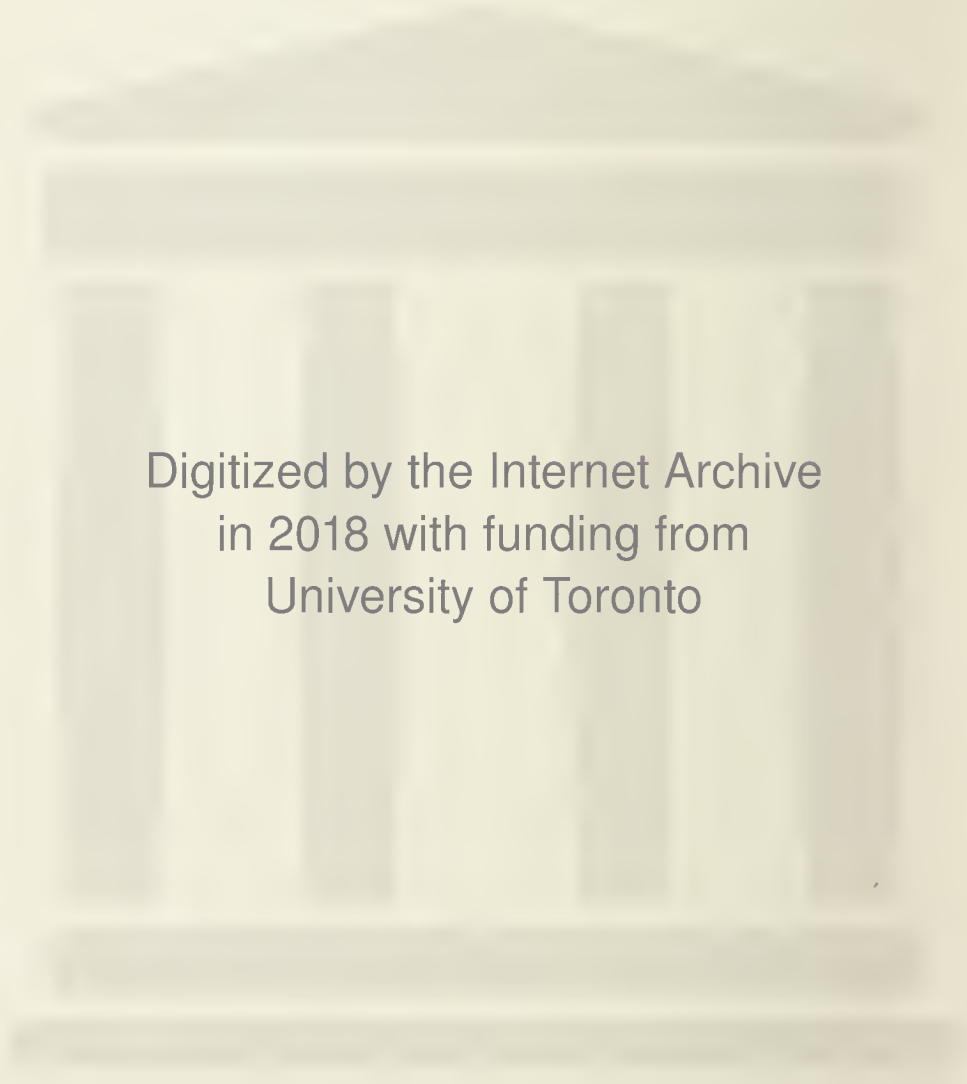
Library

of the

University of Toronto

George T. Denison Jr

Heydon Villa 12th Oct 1885.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
University of Toronto

https://archive.org/details/centennialofsett00unse

# THE CENTENNIAL

OF THE

# SETTLEMENT OF UPPER CANADA

BY THE

# UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS,

## 1784—1884.

## THE CELEBRATIONS AT ADOLPHUSTOWN, TORONTO AND NIAGARA,

WITH

## AN APPENDIX,

CONTAINING A COPY OF THE U. E. LIST, PRESERVED IN THE CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT AT TORONTO.

---

**PUBLISHED BY THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.**

---

"Stern was the test,
And sorely pressed
That proved their blood best of the best,
And when for Canada you pray
Implore kind Heaven
That, like a leaven,
The hero-blood which then was given
May quicken in her veins alway."
—*Le Roy Hooker.*

Toronto:
ROSE PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1885.

Entered according to Act of the Parliament of Canada, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-five, by HUNTER, ROSE & COMPANY, in the office of the Minister of Agriculture.

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
HUNTER, ROSE & CO.,
TORONTO.

# INTRODUCTION.

WHEN the American Colonies revolted in 1776, and declared their Independence, there was a very large number of the Colonists who vehemently opposed the movement, and aided the Imperial troops in the war that ensued. Those who took up arms for the Crown, fought for a United Empire, that was their rallying cry, they wished to see the English race united under a common flag and under the same sovereign. They deplored the dismemberment of the Empire, and during the long struggle maintained a sturdy adherence to their principles. They were known as the United Empire Loyalists or as has become a familiar phrase on this continent, the U. E. Loyalists.

On the conclusion of the war, and the severance of the old Colonies from the Mother Country, these U. E. Loyalists abandoning all they possessed, moved into what is now New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, in 1783, and in 1784 a large number of them moved up the St. Lawrence and settled in the then unbroken wilderness of Upper Canada. Many also moved from the United States through the wilderness, to the Niagara River, where they crossed into British Territory and made the first settlement in that district in the same year. A very large

proportion of the present population of Upper Canada can trace their descent from these early pioneers, who settled this Province by reason of their unyielding loyalty to a great principle. This volume records the Celebration of the Centennial of the arrival of the U. E. Loyalists in Ontario. The demonstrations originated in the following manner:

Some time in the summer of 1876, at a meeting of the York Pioneers, held in Toronto, the late Mr. Richard H. Oates suggested that as the United States were celebrating the centennial of their Declaration of Independence, it would be but right for the descendants of the United Empire Loyalists to hold a celebration in honour of the gallant efforts of their fathers to maintain the unity of the Empire, and in grateful recognition of the sacrifice made by them in founding this Province, as a British community.

Dr. Wm. Canniff pointed out to the society that the settlement of Upper Canada began in 1784, by the arrival of the Loyalists, and that 1884 would be the proper date for holding the centennial celebration in Ontario. Mr. Oates coincided with the view, and was looking forward to taking part in it with much anticipation, when death overtook him. This seems to have been the inception of the idea of a U. E. Loyalist demonstration.

On the twenty-ninth of October, 1880, Mr. Canniff Haight, in the Toronto *Daily Mail*, suggested "an Exhibition, or some other demonstration in honour of the men

who, through privation and toil, laid the foundation of this free and prosperous Province." This suggestion was noticed by the Picton, Belleville and Kingston papers.

Nothing further was done in the matter until 1882, when the following letter was addressed to the Mayor of Toronto, by Dr. Wm. Canniff—

"St. James' Square,
"Toronto, 14th Dec., 1882.

"*To His Worship the Mayor* :

"Dear Sir,—I am greatly interested in the proposed semi-centennial celebration of the Incorporation of Toronto, and beg to congratulate you on having conceived the idea of such a demonstration. But my object in addressing you is to call your attention to the fact that 1884 will be the centennial of the first settlement of Upper Canada, when the pioneers—U. E. Loyalists, took possession of their lands along the St. Lawrence, from Kingston westward along the shores of the Bay of Quinté, and on the Niagara frontier. It has occurred to my mind that perhaps it might be possible, and deemed advisable to widen the basis of the commemoration and celebrate at the same time the centennial of the settlement of the Province. Of course, to do this it would be necessary to procure the co-operation of the other cities and the towns of the Province. There has been something said in the eastern papers about observing the centennial, and Kingston was mentioned as the place most suitable for the purpose. But as there is some doubt about the matter, perhaps the centennial of the Province, and the semi-centennial of the capital might be appropriately held in Toronto. This proposition may not be deemed feasible, but it seems to be a question not unworthy of consideration, and is, therefore, respectfully submitted to you for consideration.

"I am, respectfully yours,

"Wm. Canniff."

In accordance with the above suggestion, the Toronto Semi-Centennial Committee set apart one day for the U. E. Loyalist demonstration, and Mr. Wm. B. McMurrich chairman of the Committee, placed the whole matter of the Toronto celebration in the hands of Dr. Canniff. A meeting was called by Dr. Canniff, and a U. E. Loyalist Centennial Committee was appointed, and circulars were sent to all the Wardens of counties and Mayors of cities, asking their co-operation. These circulars, which were also sent to the newspapers of the Province, attracted public attention to the matter, and at Adolphustown and Niagara, where the early settlements actually took place, the descendants of the U. E. Loyalists decided to hold local celebrations. The Adolphustown celebration was fixed for the sixteenth of June, 1884. The first landing of the Loyalists at that point having taken place on the sixteenth of June 1784. The Toronto celebration was fixed for the third of July, and the Niagara one for the fourteenth of August.

The Appendix contains a copy of the Order-in-Council of the 9th November, 1789, ordering a record to be preserved of the U. E. Loyalist settlers, and also a copy of the U. E. List preserved in the Crown Lands Department, at Toronto, with all the notes and remarks in it complete. This list, which has never been published before, contains the names of the many thousands of U. E. Loyalist settlers who founded the Province of Upper Canada.

The following pages contain accounts of the three celebrations in the order in which they came off.

# CONTENTS.

## ADOLPHUSTOWN CELEBRATION.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| FIRST DAY— | |
| Address by Lewis L. Bogart, Esq.... | 11 |
| " A. L. Morden, Esq..... | 12 |
| " Dr. Wm. Canniff ..... | 14 |
| " Sir Richard Cartwright.. | 24 |
| " Rev. D. V. Lucas..... | 29 |
| SECOND DAY— | |
| Address to the Lieutenant Governor.. | 35 |
| Address by Chief Sampson Green.... | 38 |
| " Capt. Grace ..... | 40 |
| Address by G.E Henderson Esq.,Q.C | 41 |
| " S S. McCuaig, Esq., and Parker Allen, Esq..... | 42 |
| " Rev. C. E. Thompson.... | 42 |
| " Lieut. Gov. J. B. Robinson | 43 |
| " D. W. Allison, Esq., M.P. | 45 |
| THIRD DAY— | |
| Address by Wm. Anderson..... | 47 |
| " Robert Clapp..... | 48 |


## TORONTO CELEBRATION.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Toronto Celebration ..... | 49 |
| Address by Dr. Wm Canniff, Chairman. | 53 |
| " Hon. George W. Allan .... | 54 |
| Poem by Rev. Le Roy Hooker..... | 62 |
| Address by Chief Green ..... | 65 |
| Address by Lt. Col. George T. Denison. | 67 |
| Poem "Loyalist Days," by Mrs. Kittson | 74 |
| Address by the Bishop of Niagara .... | 75 |
| Reception at Government House ..... | 76 |


## NIAGARA CELEBRATION.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Niagara Celebration ..... | 79 |
| Address by R. N. Ball, Esq., Chairman. | 82 |
| Prayer by the Rt Rev. Thomas Brock Fuller, Bishop of Niagara..... | 84 |
| Address by the Lieutenant Governor.. | 84 |
| " The Lord Bishop of Niagara | 85 |
| " Hon. J. B. Plumb ..... | 87 |
| " Lt Col. George T. Denison | 95 |
| Address by Wm. Kirby, Esq..... | 104 |
| " Chief Hill..... | 116 |
| " Chief A. G. Smith ..... | 117 |
| " James Hiscott Esq..... | 119 |
| " W. H. Merritt, Esq ..... | 120 |
| Poem "U. E. Loyalists," by William Kirby, Esq..... | 122 |


## APPENDIX.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Appendix A., copy of Order-in-Council 9th November, 1789..... | 127 |
| Appendix B., copy of old U. E. List preserved in the Crown Lands Department at Toronto ..... | 129 |

# ADOLPHUSTOWN CELEBRATION COMMITTEE.

---

L. L. BOGART,
*President.*

J. J. WATSON,
*Cor. Secretary.*

J. B. ALLISON,
*Secretary.*

L. L. Bogart,
Parker Allen,
A. L. Morden,
D. W. Allison,
J. J. Watson,
J. B. Allison,
A. C. Davis,
P. D. Davis,
L. W. Trumpour,
Thos. Trumpour,
Paul Trumpour,
H. H. Allison,
S. W. Ruttan,
E. Ruttan,
J. W. Dorland,
Redford Dorland,
Geo. German,
J. H. Trumpour,
E. Clapp,
Geo. Ham,

Dr. Ruttan,
Dr. Canniff,
W. R. H. Allison,
S. S. McCuaig,
Sampson Green,
Robert Clapp,
S. M. Conger,
John Prinyer,
Hy. Huff,
J. B. Diamond,
S. Wright,
W. H. Ingersoll,
N. W. Mallory,
C. A. Roblin,
Jno. H. Roblin,
Jacob Roblin,
Wm. Peterson,
D. Griffifth,
Geo. Harrison,
H. Rikely.

# UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS.

## CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

AT

## ADOLPHUSTOWN,

June, 16th, 17th and 18th, 1884.

IN connection with the celebration, and as preliminary thereto, the corner stone of the Methodist U. E. L. Memorial church was laid on Saturday 14th June with peculiarly interesting ceremonies. There were present, Rev. D. V. Lucas, B. A., of Montreal; Rev. J. J. Leach, of Odessa; Rev. M. L. Pearson, of Napanee; Rev. Adams, of Bath; Rev. Briden, of Newburgh; Rev. M. I. Bates, of Tamworth; and Rev. Mr. Gibson. All these participated in the proceedings. The ceremony of laying the corner stone was performed by Mrs. Joseph Allison, one of the few remaining ones of the first generation succeeding the U. E. Loyalists. This lady having been for nearly three-fourths of a century a faithful and consistent member of the Methodist church, and being the daughter of one of the Loyalist Pioneers, it was peculiarly fitting that she should perform this office. The stone having been laid, refreshments were served, when an adjournment was had to the gospel tent, which had been erected across the road, where

Rev. Mr. Lucas delivered an admirable address appropriate to the occasion. He predicted a brilliant future for Canada so long as she continues her loyalty to Methodism and Great Britain. A few brief words from Revs. Leach and Gibson, and the proceedings were brought to a close by singing "God save the Queen." On Sabbath, Rev. Mr. Lucas preached three sermons in the tent to large audiences, his addresses being marked by power, force and a practical application to present circumstances and requirements. Seldom has it been the privilege of the people of this section to listen to three such effective discourses in one day. The financial outlook for this undertaking is most encouraging, as indeed it should be, located as it is in the heart of a large Methodist community and in the richest section of this fair country.

On Sunday, 15th June, a sermon was preached at St. Paul's church, Adolphustown, and St. Paul's church, Fredericksburg, by the Rev. C. E. Thompson, M. A. Incumbent of Carlton, Diocese of Toronto, from Ezekiel, xxxvi, 28, "And ye shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; and ye shall be my people, and I will be your God.

The preacher is a grandson of the late Sheriff Ruttan, one of the United Empire Loyalists. The sermon was replete with historical facts in relation to the Loyalists. A highly eloquent discourse terminated with a reference to the wild idea of independence. He gave six months as the time the independence craze would continue.

The usual Sunday quietude of the front was much changed by the presence of the 15th battalion, which arrived from Belleville in the morning at daybreak. The battalion, under the command of Col. Lazier, was camped near by the place of celebration on the shores of the bay, and the red coats gave an additional amount of beauty to the scene.

The regiment had Divine service on the United Empire Loyalists burying ground in the afternoon. Rev. Mr.

Forneri preached an eloquent sermon. He held up the Christian loyalty of the sires of Canada as a pattern to modern Canadians.

On Monday, the 16th of June, the celebration commenced. From early dawn carriages began to arrive; all Adolphustown and adjacent places were well represented. The day was most auspicious. By noon a number of boats from Belleville on the west and Kingston on the east arrived with decks crowded from all the intervening oints. The Picton troop of cavalry under Major Fred White was among the arrivals. Three bands discoursed sweet music at frequent intervals, the fine band of the 15th battalion, the band from Picton, and the band of Kingston. The military display was very fine.

The proceedings were opened by the playing of the National Anthem and a public invocation of Divine blessing on the day's festivities and those taking part in them. In the afternoon the people were summoned about the speakers' stand, and addresses were delivered. Above the speakers' heads floated the handsome flag of the Native Canadian Society, of Belleville. The programme was opened by the playing of the National Anthem, and the invocation of the Divine blessing and returning thanks for the prosperity which has attended the U. E. Loyalists and their descendants, and the nation which they founded.

The President, Lewis L. Bogart, who is over eighty years of age, and who was selected for the position because he is the oldest living male representative of the U. E. Loyalist band, came forward and delivered the following brief but pointed address:

Ladies and Gentlemen—I can assure you that it affords me very great pleasure to see so many present to do honour to our fathers and forefathers who landed at this place a century ago to-day. If we go back in our imagination to that time when the little company who had left their all for the love of king and country, and

came here to hew out for themselves new homes in this vast primeval forest, and then as we look around us to-day, contrasting the past with the present, and behold a beautiful land, beautiful homes, a country free from famine and pestilence, where the pure bright sunlight of God's love shines down upon a prosperous, contented and happy people, who enjoy the blessings of peace on every hand and good will toward man, we would be very ungrateful indeed did we not appreciate the sacrifices and labours of our pioneer ancestors in procuring for us so goodly a heritage. I can only say that my father and grandfather were among that company; and I rejoice that I have been spared to see this grand centennial celebration in their homes. Although I feel incompetent for the duty assigned me, I desire to thank you for the honour you have conferred upon me in choosing me to preside on this occasion.

A. L. MORDEN, Esq., vice-president, was then introduced, and delivered an admirable address, of which the following is a brief synopsis :

The present is an occasion of no ordinary interest. The people of Adolphustown and those associated with them in the enterprise have put on foot this celebration in order, to use the words of that grand old man, Dr. Ryerson, "to do at least a modicum of justice to the memory of a Canadian ancestry, whose heroic deeds and unswerving Christian patriotism form a patent of nobility, more to be valued by their descendants than the coronets of many a modern nobleman." To-day the people of Adolphustown witness the beginning of that for which many of them for some time past have ardently toiled and hoped. To-day, Adolphustown extends a cordial welcome to the descendants of every U. E. Loyalist, and every loyal citizen of Canada, on these beautiful grounds. If Adolphustown be a small township, it is small only in its acreage, but it has standing ground enough for every Loyalist descendant in the Province of Ontario, and the people have hearts large enough to give them a hospita-

ble welcome to this historic ground. When the Roman dominion was at its best, when the city sitting upon her seven hills from her throne of beauty ruled the world, when the Romans from their lofty civilization and culure dictated laws for all succeeding ages, *Civis Romanus sum*, was the proud boast in which the citizens claimed participation in all the greatness, the glory and the protection of Roman citizenship. It is ours to-day to be able in saying, 'I am a British subject." to utter a prouder boast than the Romans. It is largely due to the effort of those pioneers who, one hundred years ago to-day landed upon this spot, that this fair and fertile Province, and we who live in it, are British territory and British subjects. We do well to-day to take thought, for a little time, and congratulate ourselves upon our heritage, one which the lamented General Brock called upon our fathers in 1812, "Not to give their children cause to reproach them for having too easily parted with the richest inheritance on this earth—a participation in the name, character and freedom of Britons." It is said we are a young country and have no history, but I have not read of any country which, during the last one hundred years, has a more glorious history. If our forefathers for their fervent loyalty to Britain, lost every thing but their honour, and bravely bore the hardships and privations of first settlers, what feelings should animate our breasts to-day, when with our attachment to British laws, institutions, traditions, rights and liberties, there is added the intensity of our attachment to the sovereign. Never had British subjects such reason for inviolable attachment to the ruler as have we to-day for Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria. Thirty years ago the poet Laureate prophesied that our children's children would say of Her:

"She wrought her people lasting good,
Her court was pure, her life serene,
God gave her peace, her land reposed,
A thousand claims to reverence closed
In her as mother, wife and queen."

To-day this forecast is abundantly verified. But, ladies and gentlemen, it is not proper for me to further occupy your time. I am only here to extend to you a cordial welcome to our celebration, to break the ice, as it were; the orator of the day is our cherished friend, the historian of the Bay Quinté Loyalists, Dr. Canniff. Thanking you for the kind hearing you have given me, I will conclude with some words of Dr. Ryerson, uttered at a meeting of Loyalists at Brock's monument:—"May Loyalty ever be the characteristic trait of Canadians, may freedom ever be our possession, and may we ever have cause and heart to say God Save the Queen."

Dr. Canniff then delivered the following address.

Ladies and Gentlemen,—Two hundred years ago or more, at a seaport town in Holland, was to be seen on a certain day, a sea-going vessel, around which was the usual activity and bustle incident to the final preparation for a voyage. As the work of taking in supplies and putting the ship in sailing order was going on, a somewhat motley crowd of on-lookers regarded the scene with a lazy, listless air of indifference. Suddenly the attention of all was quickened by a remarkable occurrence. The doleful tolling of a church bell, heard now and again above the din of numerous voices, had passed unheeded by those collected on the shore. Now, however, as there appears a procession slowly wending its way toward the place, the solemn peals suggest the thought of death. Leading the procession walks a venerable looking man, whose garb and mien betoken a dominie or minister of the Gospel. After him came a young couple in the first years of vigorous manhood, and the fresh bloom of womanhood, walking hand-in-hand. They are clothed in holiday attire, and have the appearance of a newly wedded husband and wife. Following them are a man and woman, whose grey heads and bent forms speak of advanced years. Next is another couple, also in the decline of life. Then

walk two and two men, and women, boys and girls of all ages. They all wear the habiliments of woe, and the procession moves with a slow and solemn tread, as if following a loved one to his grave. All that is wanting to complete a funeral train is the hearse with its nodding plumes, or coffin containing the body of one dead. The spectators, hushed to silence, gaze on the line of mourners, and wonder and watch to see its course and destination. With measured steps the dominie is followed to the vessel, and over its side. Then they gather in a group upon the deck around the young man and wife. A silence falls upon the assembled mourners as the man of God opens the Bible and reads from the inspired Book such words as give comfort and support to those who are bereaved. Now his voice is raised in prayer to God, and his prayer reveals to all who hear, the cause and reason of this strange scene. First, he prays that the aged parents may have Divine help in this their hour of trial in losing their dear children, and that they might still be happy in their earthly pilgrimage, be received hereafter into God's kingdom, and finally re-united to their children. He then commits to Him, who controls the winds and the waves, the young couple. He implores that they may be in His gracious care and keeping—these dear ones, who to-day set out at once on the journey of married life, and to cross the wide ocean, parting forever in this life from their parents and friends, and who are, as it were, to be buried in the far away New World. Words of counsel follow to the young pair, sympathy to the parents of each is duly given. Finally, amid emotions which cannot be depicted, the mourners at last tear themselves from the voyageurs, who cling to each other in this hour of sore trial. The stricken parents have looked upon their children for the last time; they, in turn, shall see their parents' faces no more in this world.

This is a picture from real life presented at the period of time I have mentioned. Having determined to seek

new homes in America, this young man and woman knew, in making this choice, they would leave parents and homes, with no possibility of seeing them again. Crossing the Atlantic then was a far different matter from what it is to-day, with rapid steam navigation. The name these young emigrants bore is one well known in Adolphustown. It was found among those who accompanied Major VanAlstine when he landed on this spot one hundred years ago to-day. And, pardon me for adding, I can claim to be, on my mother's side, one of the descendants of that pair, and there are not a few present who can make the same claim, and whom I am proud to know as kinsmen. The story was often told me by my venerated mother many years ago. I have presented it to you to-day, not merely for personal gratification, but to show the stern courage which characterized the first settlers in America. Many nations of Europe contributed equally bold and intrepid men and women to people the Atlantic coast of this continent. England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Germany, and Holland gave their most vigorous sons, and the Huguenots of France formed a rich quota to lay the foundation of the United States and Canada.

It was mainly the descendants of these hardy pioneers of the seventeenth century, who a century later became exiles from their fathers' homes, and who penetrated to the wilderness of Upper Canada to plant the noble Province of Ontario. Why was it they left the comfortable homes their fathers had made, and the place which by their labour, energy, and enterprise had from a wilderness blossomed into a goodly fruitful land? This is not the time to fully discuss the events attending the great American rebellion of 1776. This is not the place to weigh the controlling motives which caused a portion of the British Americans at that time to take up arms against the Mother Country, nor the abiding principles which impelled another portion of the same people to stand true

to the flag under which they had been born, under which they had prospered, and under which they had fought and conquered French Canada. They were willing to sacrifice and did sacrifice everything to uphold British power in America. But, while I may not to-day, place in the balance the motives which influenced the two parties —the Whigs and the Tories—of that day, I do maintain whatever reason the Whigs may have had for the course they took, the Tories, the Loyalists were actuated by a noble sense of duty, of patriotism, of Christian fidelity to the Crown. They could not discover a sufficient reason for raising the standard of revolt and engaging in civil strife.

Neither is this the time to consider the reasons why the rebellion commenced in 1776 became a revolution, why rebels became heroes, and the British empire became dismembered. At the commencement of the hostilities the rebels were in a minority throughout the thirteen colonies. In New England they predominated, but many of the other colonies, especially New York, from which so many of the Bay of Quinté settlers came, were largely against the rebellion. I know exception may be taken to this statement on the ground that the war terminated in a revolution. But it must be remembered that the war continued for seven years, during which time the loyalists were continually leaving the country. Then there was a large number who were indifferent as to the result, and stood ready to embrace the cause which succeeded. There were even a considerable number of Whigs who, at first were averse to independence, and who were forced into accepting it. England was already engaged with European complications. Then the mistakes and ignorance of the country on the part of the British officers in command in America, led to disaster and discouragement among the Loyalists. Finally, and which turned the scale, France gave substantial assistance, and at last the surrender of Cornwallis practically terminated the struggle. The end

had come. England recognized the independence of the Colonies, and the loyal Americans found themselves without homes, and aliens to the land of their birth. They were not only homeless and aliens, but they were subjects of persecution. Many would have accepted the changed condition and have become reconciled, but they were deprived of their property and their lands were confiscated. How the Loyalists departed—some driven away, and some because they would not live under any but the British Flag, and how they found their way into the wildernesses of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Canada, is a sad and touching story, a story which has never been fully told. Says an American writer, speaking of his countrymen: "Our writers of history have been almost silent upon this topic, and it is not impossible that some persons have read books devoted exclusively to an account of the revolution without so much as imagining that a considerable part of the force employed to suppress the rebellion was composed of our countrymen." But why has not the story been told by the U. E. Loyalists themselves? The words of the same writer gives the answer. He says: "Of the reasons which influenced, of the hopes and fears which agitated, and of the miseries and rewards which awaited the Loyalists of the American revolution but little is known. The most intelligent, the best informed among us confess the deficiency of their knowledge. The reason is obvious. They, who like the Loyalists separate themselves from their friends and kindred, who are driven from their homes, who surrender the hopes and expectations of life, and who become outlaws, wanderers and exiles—such men leave few memorials behind them. Their papers are scattered and lost and their very names pass from human recollection." To this may be added the statement that the pioneers of any country, struggling to create a home and procure the necessaries of life, have no time to devote to writing history or recording events. The consequences have been that while

the Americans for a century have been engaged in writing up the Revolution from their point of view, the history of the American Loyalists has received but little attention, and many of the facts relating to their history have been irretrievably lost.

No wonder then that the U. E. Loyalists are not only mostly forgotten, but have had their conduct, their motives, and their character misrepresented by partisans. The efforts made by that noble and patriotic Canadian, that grand descendant of the U. E. Loyalists—I refer to the late Rev. Dr. Ryerson—to place before the world a more accurate estimate of the Loyalists, and the attempts by others, in later years, to rescue from oblivion facts honourable and praiseworthy relating to them, have been received, even by the Canadian public, with almost incredulity, when not with cold indifference. During the hundred years that the Loyalists have been engaged in converting the wilderness into comfortable homes, the press of the United States has occupied itself, the thousands of Americans abroad have been assiduously at work educating the world to the effect that the American Tories of 1776 were the offscourings of the land, the vilest of the vile, worthy only of being execrated by mankind. Not only the daily and weekly press has been thus engaged, but the school books used by the young in the United States, and sometimes in Canada, have contained the most outrageously partial accounts of the struggle and the participants on either side. Never was history so perverted, never did misrepresentations so effectually deceive. Not only have the children of the United States been imbued with hatred towards the Loyalists, but the modern Englishman, Scotchman, not to say Irishman, has accepted the teachings of partisan American writers. Even Canadians may be found who have nothing but praise for the rebels of 1776, and nothing but obloquy for those who did not think rebellion was a justifiable act. British statesmen and the press of Great Britain have seemingly vied to see which

could offer to the screaming goddess the most profound adulation. It would be amusing were it not humiliating to see Canadians so-called, shall I say bastard Canadians, especially those by adoption, endeavouring in a feeble way to cast discredit upon the U. E. Loyalists. With the most superficial knowledge of the subject, they undertake to instruct native Canadians respecting their fathers. They mostly set out on the supposition that the Loyalists had no love of liberty, that they were willing to be almost, or quite, serfs or slaves, and to pay taxes to the Imperial treasury without Parliamentary representation. But nothing could be more at variance with the truth. In the first place, a vast number of those who ultimately sided with the rebels were indifferent about the question of liberty. A great many joined the insurrectionists simply to advance their personal interests, and could their interests have been equally served they would have been found on the side of the Loyalists. With not a few it was only a struggle for office and power. On the other hand there were a very large number of Loyalists who recognized all the evils which really did exist in the relationship between England and America. They were not blind to the injustice which, in many ways, was evinced by the Crown toward the colonies. But they did not and could not see a sufficient grievance to justify rebellion ; at least they desired to seek redress by peaceful means. And those acquainted with the conflict of opinion among British statesmen at that time as to the rights of America know that, had peaceful means been pursued, all the complaints would, in time, have been removed. Then it must not be forgotten that Britain had given money and blood to conquer French Canada in the interests of the colonies.

It is submitted, as adequate proof of the statement, that the U. E. Loyalists were not without a love of liberty, that the subsequent history of the British provinces, settled by them, presents a steady and healthy development in liberal government; and to-day Canada has more

liberty and the government of the people is really more democratic than the United States. The sapient writers I have referred to, are wont to assert that the contest for responsible government in Canada was between the Loyalists, joined together in a family compact, and somebody else; but whom has never been made quite clear. But as a matter of fact it was the general mass of the U. E. Loyalists who obtained the benefits of responsible government. The "Family Compact" represented only a fragment of the U. E. Loyalist element, and was by no means composed exclusively of that class. The love of liberty was manifested by the Loyalist settlers of Upper Canada in many ways. In the Declaration of Independence of the colonies it is stated that "all men are born free and equal." How far this principle was carried out by the United States, history tells us in words no one can misunderstand. As a matter of fact it was not until 1865, and after a bloody war in which hundreds of thousands of lives were sacrificed, that slavery was abolished, and the words I have quoted really stated the condition of the people of the United States. The proclamation of President Lincoln, made necessary by the exigencies of the war, was made 70 years after the U. E. Parliament of Upper Canada had passed an "Act to prevent the further introduction of slaves, and to limit the time of contract for servitude within this province." And during this period Canada was the asylum of the down-trodden of the United States. Again, in the treatment of the native Indians, how differently they have fared in Canada than they have in the United States! While cruelty and injustice have attended the footsteps of the frontier men in the latter, in the former, the aboriginal owner of the soil has been, like the African, treated as a man and a brother. His rights have been respected; and treaty obligations with them, faithfully observed; with the result, that, while bloody Indian wars have marked the history of our neighbours, we have had peace in our

borders. There is, therefore, abundant reason for maintaining that the U. E. Loyalists were not wanting in the essential principles of liberty; liberty broad and deep, which embraces all mankind, irrespective of race, or colour.

But ladies and gentlemen, in drawing a comparison between our U. E. Loyalists' fathers and the fathers of the republic, I have no desire to belittle people of that generation. Any such attempt on my part would be puny indeed. While I honestly endeavour to eulogize the U. E. Loyalists, I do not desire to ignore all that is good and noble in our kinsmen over the border. The bitterness of last century is all buried. As Canadians to-day, we entertain toward them no feeling but that of good will, and we wish them God-speed. We even hope that their destiny may be as great as we believe ours is sure to be. As an elder offspring of Old England we cannot avoid being influenced by her examples. But while that nation and the Canadian nation are advancing on parallel lines in growth and development, the lines cannot come together.

I am tempted to draw a comparison between the descendants of the rebels and Loyalists of 1776 as we find them to-day, but time will not permit. However, I hesitate not to say that the sons of Canada—children of the Loyalists, have physical and mental qualities which will bear any comparison.

Ladies and gentlemen, we are assembled to-day to celebrate the settlement of this province—the Province of Ontario. But we do so with no narrow feeling of sectionalism. We are here as Canadians above all. No pent-up Utica contracts our power and feelings of patriotism for the whole Dominion. The whole breadth of the continent—from Newfoundland to Vancouver's Island—is ours to hold and to cultivate. We take in our maritime brethren, who also are descendants of the Loyalists. We do not exclude the French of Lower Canada, notwith-

standing their disposition to keep isolated, for we remember how they stood firmly by the side of our fathers in the fight for Old England in 1776 and 1812. We embrace the vigorous sons of Manitoba and the North-West, many of whom have the U. E. Loyalist blood in their veins; and we extend a brother's hand to the loyal Canadians of the Pacific coast. Looking east, west, and north over our rich heritage, we say Canada one and indivisible for ever—Canada for the Canadians, and Canadians only.

As Dr. Canniff concluded his address, the 15th Battalion headed by their band, came down from the camp and made their way towards the spot where one of the genial events of the day was to take place, the laying with Masonic honours of the corner-stone of the new monument to the U.E. Loyalists. Thither the people filed. The Masons also formed in line and proceeded to the spot in a body. The stone, which was lying on the ground, just at the edge of the plot used for the burial ground, was soon surrounded twenty deep by people anxious to witness the ceremony. All being ready, R. W. Bro. Arthur McGuinness, D. D. G. M., acting as G. M., made a brief address, in the course of which he eulogized the Loyalists, and said that the only reason why such men had not already had some such tribute as was now proposed to be erected to their memory, must be found in the fact that such acknowledgments of the people's love and gratitude must come when there was time for the cultivation of the arts and wealth to accumulate. He and his brethren deemed it an honour to lay this corner-stone, as a monument to the memory of men who had sacrificed so much for their allegiance to the British flag. The mystic rites having been duly solemnized, a prayer was offered by Worshipful Bro. Rev. R. J. Craig, as Grand Chaplain, and the stone was duly declared laid. The conclusion of the ceremony was announced by the National Anthem by the band, followed by a grand salute by the 15th Battalion, "B" Band, Kingston, and the Picton Silver Cornet Band,

which had arrived on the grounds early in the afternoon, played some lively selections near the speaker's stand.

The addresses from the grand stand were then resumed.

Mr. D. W. Allison, M. P. for Lennox, was called to the chair. He announced as first speaker,

Sir Richard Cartwright, who came forward amid applause. After greeting the audience, among whom he recognized many old friends, he proceeded: I do not believe you could be assembled for a more laudable or patriotic purpose than that which has brought you together to-day. We are here for the purpose of doing what honour we can to the memory of men to whom we owe it that not merely Ontario, but one-half the continent of North America, remains to-day under British rule. It is desirable, too, that we should endeavour to understand the magnitude of the sacrifice made by the noble band who a hundred years ago drew up their batteaux on the shores of Adolphustown. These men were not inconsiderate youths; they were men, most of them of mature years, and some advanced in life, who won for themselves comfortable independence in a country south of us. At what they conceived to be the call of duty, they were ready to sacrifice everything that men commonly hold dear; resign the wealth they had accumulated, forfeit their prospects—their own and their children's—for sake of their loyalty to the flag under which they had served, and under which many of them had fought and bled. That was not an ordinary act, and men who performed it were cast in no ordinary mould. Nowadays it is far too common to judge a man's acts by the standard of mere material success. These men had something nobler and loftier before them. Had it been worldly prosperity they looked for they would have cast their lot in with the Republic to the south of us; had they blenched from the trials before

them; had they been frightened away from their task of carving a home in the wilderness—a very few years would have passed before the American flag would have waved over the whole of this continent. Here the men who did these things possessed the courage of their convictions. Where they thought they were right, they were not afraid of being in the minority. They were prepared to fight. and if need be to suffer and die for their convictions. It is of such men the salt of the earth is made, and we in Canada have good right to be proud that we can look back to such ancestors. You may deem these men foolish in their enthusiasm, but if you are worthy to be their descendants, you will agree with me in saying that they dared greatly, and succeeded greatly, and they have left behind lessons which we will do well to follow. We ought, on an occasion like this, to understand what induced our grandfathers to make the sacrifice they did. You must look back a little to see America during the course of the eighteenth century. Beginning in 1700 and ending in 1775, a great struggle was going on, waged in different parts of America between the two greatest nations of Europe. In that struggle these men had many of them borne a part. The struggle was to decide whether England or France was to rule this great continent. Those who look back and consider how far the French pioneers had advanced, what their exertions were, how much blood and treasure England and France had spilled in the struggle, will understand in some degree why it was our forefathers desired not to show themselves ungrateful for the great sacrifice which the parent country had made. The other day I came across a strange letter from the distinguished French General Montcalm, who fell in the great battle which finally decided the fate of North America. I find that Montcalm, who was not only a great general but a very able statesman, put on record a prediction of his own fall, declaring he would be defeated, and that he would not survive the loss of North

America. He predicted also that ten years after Canada was conquered, the other colonies would assert their independence. As you know, who have paid attention to history, that was fulfilled almost to the hour and day. Canada was ceded to Great Britain in 1763, and within twelve years thereafter the first blood was drawn in the struggle which resulted in the independence of the United States of America. The letter first predicts that if General Wolfe understands his trade that Montcalm must be defeated; and declares that as this defeat means the total loss of North America, he will not survive.

"I console myself, nevertheless, for the prospect of my own defeat, and of the loss of the colony, by my firm conviction that this defeat will prove in the long run better than a victory for France, and that the conqueror, England, will find a tomb in her own conquest. This may appear a paradox, but a little reflection and a glance at the political situation in North America will prove the correctness of my opinion. A large portion of the English colonists are the children of men who left England during the period of the civil war, and betook themselves to America to find a country where they might live and die in freedom and independence. I know them thoroughly, not by hear-say, but by means of sure information and correspondence which I have arranged myself, and which if my life had been prolonged, I had meant to turn to the advantage of France. In fact all the English colonists would have shaken off the yoke long ago, and every one of them would have become a little independent republic had it not been for the fear of France at their doors. As between two masters they preferred their own fellow countrymen to foreigners, taking care, meanwhile, to render no more obedience than they could help; but if Canada is conquered, and if the Canadians and the English Colonies become one people the very first occasion on which England will appear and interfere with their interests, do you suppose the Colonists will obey

her? What have they to fear if they do revolt? I am so perfectly certain of the truth of what I have written that I will only allow ten years after the conquest of Canada to see my predictions accomplished. Now you see the reason which consoles me as a Frenchman for the imminent danger France is incurring of seeing Canada lost forever."

Most of the Loyalists whom we honour to-day had fought for the supremacy of Great Britain and of the British race in North America, and they thought after such great sacrifices that had been made they were bound to see that the English race was not robbed of the price of the sovereignty of this continent. Remember when in 1775, the Colonies decided to break off their allegiance this struggle was of very recent date; that many of the men served under British generals in the armies which conquered Canada and took Quebec. There were men of different classes among the Loyalists. Some were impelled simply by honest and laudable instinct of loyalty to the flag to which they had owed allegiance, and they were prepared to make sacrifices for that loyalty. I would have you all to make sacrifices where necessary for your convictions; but besides these there were others among that band. These men, as their name United Empire Loyalists showed, thoroughly appreciated the enormous future which awaited the English race in North America. It would be a mistake to suppose that they wholly approved of the course of the British Government. As their correspondence shows, they objected, as Burke and Chatham objected, but they felt it would be a thousand pities and a disgrace to the race, that after all that had passed, the English race should allow itself to be split into fragments, and we have numerous proofs of how powerfully these men's acts and feelings affected the whole destiny of this country. Gentlemen, the Loyalists builded better than they knew. They came a handful of men, perhaps four or five thousand souls, to the Pro-

vince of Ontario, and yet they have given to a very great extent impulse and direction to the feelings and destiny of four or five millions who now inhabit the Dominion. But for the effect of the example and traditions they left behind them, I believe you would not see yonder flag float from this ground to-day. If there be here, as possibly there may be, a few of those veterans who recollect the war of 1812 and 1815, they will tell you how powerfully the example of the Loyalists strengthened their hands for the desperate struggle to preserve Canada to the British Crown.

Look to history and you will not find a case in the whole range in which a handful of men maintained themselves successfully against desperate odds, which reflects more lustre on the people who did it, than the struggle of our fathers in that war. America placed along the frontier 20,000 men, a greater number than the whole male population of the Province capable of bearing arms at that time. All the aid the British Government could send during the first year was four companies of regulars. She sent us also Brock, who alone was worth an army. Brock with eighteen hundred men reduced three thousand Americans to capitulation. In the face of the great European wars, the deeds of heroism on the frontier of Canada were lost sight of, but it is not for any patriotic Canadian to forget them. I have said elsewhere and I now repeat that the colony of Ontario has a proud pre-eminence among the colonies of Britain for this reason. All the other colonies have been founded by men who sought to better their condition, or were founded by the Government of Britain, or obtained by conquest, but Ontario stands alone as the colony founded by men making great sacrifices to maintain their allegiance to Great Britain. I know of but one community in America, or elsewhere perhaps—that founded by the Puritan fathers in New England. I am not going to make a political harangue, but I have ventured in an-

other place to point out how I thought we, descendants of the U. E. Loyalists, might best act in the spirit of our forefathers. Bear in mind that what these men sought to prevent was a division which France sought to foster between the great portions of the English race. I believe the Loyalists, and the people of Canada who derive their inspiration from them, can best do justice to the spirit of their forefathers by doing what they can to bring together in a union all the English-speaking races in the world. I state as a man loyal to Britain and to British institutions. I believe I know whereof I speak when I say no such service can be rendered to the people of Great Britain and of the whole world than to remove all chance of hostility between the two great branches of the English race. As a descendant of a loyalist, I say it would be a work to which any man might be proud to consecrate his life. It is the part of wisdom for us to do what we can to fulfil the object for which our forefathers sacrificed so much; to bring together as a united people, if not under one Sovereign, at any rate in one alliance offensive and defensive, two great nations, which, to the misfortune of the world, have been severed and alienated. You may call this a dream—Cavour was called a dreamer when he hoped for a united Italy; Bismarck was condemned as a visionary when he saw in the future a German Confederation. The English speaking people are not inferior to the Italians and Germans, when the real welfare of their race is at stake. In closing, he urged upon the Canadians to imitate the heroism of their ancestors, because the nation could never become great, unless some citizens were willing to sacrifice themselves for the general good, and Canada at the time needed such men.

The Rev. D. V. Lucas, Montreal, then addressed the meeting as follows:

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen.—I esteem it a very great privilege indeed to be permitted to join with the distinguished statesman who has just addressed you,

and with you all in doing honour to those worthy people who, one hundred years ago, landed upon the spot where we are now assembled, to lay in this Province the foundations of civilization. We are carried back in our thoughts to those days. Few of us know anything of the hardships through which these "pilgrim fathers" of Canada had to pass. Pushing one's way into a new country to-day, by means of our railways and other modern facilities is not what it was a century ago.

However much we may admire their courage and fortitude in braving the rigours of Canadian winters, and the difficulties of making homes for themselves and their posterity in the Canadian forests, we have met to-day more particularly to admire the spirit which brought them hither, and if possible to catch something of their devotion to principles which through the medium of the British Constitution, Heaven itself, in their estimation, had bestowed upon them.

We go back in thought a little farther, to those days when the older Colonies of Britain on this continent, decided to dishonour the flag, under whose ægis they had received all that is excellent in their present political system. I do not stop now to question the motives of those who excited the colonists to rebellion. It is enough for the present to say that, the men whom Canada delights to honour, regarded the course of the insurgents as a most unrighteous one, and rather than give it their consent and aid, chose to begin anew in this northern part of our great continent, where even amid cold and poverty and hardships of various kinds they might still live under the free flag of Britain, and enjoy the blessings of which that flag is the emblem.

When we consider the present progress of our native land to which our honoured fathers directed their steps, and the excellence of our political institutions, and the grand future which is evidently before our beloved Dominion, we feel that these noble men of a hundred years

ago, built "better than they knew." They honoured the flag of England and the principles which that flag represented, and we have met to honour them. I trust, Sir, that while we are less worthy than they, those who come after us will at least respect us for assembling on this, the first centennial anniversary, to do honour to those noble and devoted fathers of our Canadian Dominion.

It might not be unprofitable, Mr. Chairman, to go still farther back and remind ourselves of the growth of liberty in England, and of the British Constitution. Somehow, more than among other nations of Europe, there seems to have been in the English Isle, from the earliest ages, an intense desire for liberty. The great Alfred had said that it was his desire that the people of England should be as free as the air they breathed. Through centuries, most of those wars, aside from those associated with the conquests, were simply a long struggle between the despotism of kings on the one hand, and the inherent love of liberty on the other.

The constitution of England as we now know it, was of slow growth, but each century found it more in accord with the will of the people. The last great element of liberty may be said to have been introduced into the constitution when William III. and his queen signed the memorable Bill of Rights on their accession to the throne, after the abdication of James II. America had by this time been brought more fully to the notice of the people of the old world, and it was hoped that those grand principles, for which the English people had so long struggled, would find scope and development on this continent, such as might not be accorded them where there still lingered considerable sympathy with royal ambition and ecclesiastical conservatism. Though it is hard to find excuse for the arbitrary spirit of George III. and his advisers, and a majority of his parliament, yet as has been clearly shown by Dr. Ryerson, the difficulty between the Home Government and the Colonies might have been adjusted without

secession on the part of the latter, and, as the same distinguished writer has shown, would have been in harmony with the general wish of the Americans, if it had not been for a few ambitious leaders urging the people on to, as our fathers thought, an unjustifiable rebellion, and somehow we cannot divest our minds of the thought that our fathers were right.

The long history of the struggle on the part of their ancestors for constitutional freedom was deeply engraven on their minds. They loved that history and were proud of it. Their fathers had fought to make the grand old flag of England the emblem of all that was good politically. If it could have been shown that there was still lacking some element of pure constitutional liberty, they were willing to labour to secure it, but to tread both flag and constitution in the dust, looked to them not only as an insult to Him who had so helped their fathers, but an insult to the cherished memory of their fathers as well.

Be that as it may, we rejoice when we remember their loyalty, not merely because we admire the principle itself, but because of the blessings which their loyalty has brought to us.

Look at our widely-extended country, with its great fertility, its salubrious atmosphere, its broad acreage of arable land, its lofty mountains, magnificent rivers, rich minerals almost incalculable in extent, with its valuable forests and fisheries—a country almost as large as the whole of Europe—and remember that because of the devotion and loyalty and self-sacrifice of those men whom we to-day commemmorate, all the principles of British constitutional liberty are ours by birthright.

The British Constitution, modified in some of its details to meet our colonial requirements, without in any sense changing any of its general principles, becomes to us the highest type of political freedom, and offers us the easiest political yoke borne by any people under Heaven.

Talk of annexation to the United States. That is im-

possible. The institutions of the two peoples are too diverse to admit of a political amalgamation. Our ideas of sovereignty differ so widely from those of our neighbours that we could never, even for one hour, consent to surrender the power which constitutes us the sovereign people. With our education and experience, politically, we never could give up our rights in this matter to the head of the nation and his chosen advisers.

Talk of independence in the sense of separation from the old land! This is quite as impossible with the Canadian people. For this is our pride and our boast, we are a part of the great British Empire. Like that angel which John saw standing in the sun, I see standing in the earth a mighty giant, made mighty by the King of Heaven. Upon his head are those wonderful and glorious British Isles, his feet resting on the golden sands of Australia; his left arm, India, now being redeemed from the wheels of the Juggernaut and the superstitions of past ages; his right arm, Canada, now being redeemed from the growl of the wild beast and the war whoop of the savage. When I think, sir, of the vast millions who may, and who surely will, yet dwell in our great dominion, all educated under the great influence of British political institutions, and lovers of the flag which to-day waves over us, and of those principles which that flag represents, I think of the future of this vast empire, exercising in the earth its influence for the elevation of mankind, as the mighty power of God making itself felt through the instrumentality of human government.

As Canadians, this is our boast, we are a part, and we hope no insignificant part, of the British Empire, and our prayer is that nothing may ever occur, to the end of time, to sever those ties which bind our favoured and happy country to the motherland. Our loyalty is too strong, and we trust our children's loyalty will be equally so, to admit of any action which implies and involves dismemberment of that mighty empire of which we are justly proud.

## THE SECOND DAY.

ADOLPHUSTOWN, June 17.—The second day of the U. E. Loyalist celebration was marked by fine weather and a very large attendance of visitors. All the steamers plying on the Bay of Quinté brought crowds of people. The first event this morning, though not down as a part of the celebration under the auspices of the Committee, was an interesting and important one, no less than the laying of the corner-stone of the Memorial Church by Lieutenant-Governor Robinson. The Rev. R. S. Forneri, B.A., Pastor of the Anglican Church, here, has since he took this charge worked earnestly in promoting this object, and the present celebration gave him the best opportunity of having the work of the actual building inaugurated with becoming ceremonies.

The Lieutenant-Governor arrived from Napanee this morning by private yacht, about eleven o'clock. He was met at the wharf by a guard of honour of the 15th Battalion, Argyle Light Infantry, under command of Adjt.-Captain T. C. Lazier, and conducted to St. Paul's Church, the present Anglican Church of Adolphustown.

Rev. R. S. Forneri, rector of Adolphustown, has every reason to feel gratified by the marked success attending his indefatigable efforts to bring this enterprise to a successful issue. The new church edifice, which has been named St. Alban's, is to be a handsome structure of the modern Gothic style, capable of seating about 250 people. It will have a neat bell tower seventy-two feet high. The main entrance will be at the side of the building, and will have an open porch with doors of iron work. The nave is 32 ⋈ 50 feet and the chancel 26 ⋈ 24 feet. The interior is to be decorated with a number of memorial tablets to leading members of the pioneer band who landed on the shores of Quinté 100 years ago. The site is one of the most commanding along the bay front and was liberally donated for the purpose by J. J. Watson, Esq. After a short service at the church by the Archdeacon, the pro-

cession was re-formed, and singing an appropriate hymn marched to the site of the new edifice. The ceremony throughout was most impressive, the Ven. Archdeacon leading and the people joining heartily in the responses. At the proper time a beautiful silver trowel, suitably engraved, was handed to the Lieutenant-Governor, with which he laid on the cement, saying :

"We lay this stone of foundation to the honour and glory of God, and in memory of the United Empire Loyalists, who one hundred years ago laid the corner-stone of our Province in peace and righteousness and in loyalty to the British Crown and Empire."

Among the clergymen present were the following :— Dean Lyster, of St. George's Cathedral, Kingston ; Rural Dean Kirkpatrick, of Kingston ; Rev. J. W. Burke, of Belleville ; Revs. C. E. Cartwright, of Kingston ; Cook, Kingston ; R. S. Forneri, Incumbent of Adolphustown ; Rural Dean Baker, Tyendinaga ; Rev. Mr. Cook, Oshawa ; Revs. Carey, Roberts, Stanton, D. F. Bogert, and Thompson.

The Lieutenant-Governor was presented with an address which was gorgeously illuminated, and of which the following is a copy :

*To His Honour John Beverley Robinson, Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR—

On behalf the Rector and members of the Church of England in the Parish of Adolphustown and Fredericksburg, and sundry other persons interested in commemorating the important historical event of the arrival there of British subjects known as UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS, by the erection of a new church near the spot on which landed the "worthy band of refugees" in 1784, this address is respectfully presented.

Most cordially and gratefully we bid your Honour welcome to Adolphustown on this occasion, when after the lapse of one hundred years, we would raise a sacred edi-

fice in memory of many brave men, who not only sacrificed everything in obedience to the divine command, "Honour the King," but who were equally ready to recognize the paramount duty to "Fear God."

The U. E. Loyalists were, we believe, religious as well as loyal men, and wherever they settled in Canada they laid the foundation not alone of patriotism but also of piety. Therefore we, their descendants and devoted admirers, have deemed the erection of a HOUSE OF PRAYER a significant and appropriate memorial embodying these two great principles, which the sons of the ancient Church of England have been ever foremost and steadfast in upholding—principles we would endeavour to inculcate in our children, and transmit to future generations in this country, viz.: that along with the duty we owe to ourselves in maintaining civil and religious freedom, we are no less bound to be faithful in discharging what is due by loyal men to their Sovereign, and by Christian men to their God.

It is an auspicious coincidence that on this day, 17th June, the Church of England commemorates in her calendar England's Proto-Martyr, St. Alban, the first man who on Britsh soil sealed with his life-blood his testimony as a loyal subject of his Heavenly King, our Lord Jesus Christ. May his name, under which the memorial church is to be dedicated to God, ever unite our affections to the dear old mother land, and inspire us all to follow the example of one who held not his life dear for the cause of Christ.

Animated by such sentiments, we have undertaken this pious work, which, we rejoice to know, has received the warm approval of your Honour as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province, and as yourself, an illustrious member of a famous U. E. L. family. We have asked you, Sir, to put to it the first hand in laying the corner stone, and we tender our very grateful acknowledgements for your kind compliance with our request. We beg to assure you that it is to us a matter of the most lively satisfaction and congratulation that the Chief Magistrate of our Province

of Ontario, representing Her Gracious Majesty, should honour us with his presence and co-operation on this occasion. For in whatever other respects we may have degenerated from the noble U. E. Loyalists of 1784, we may fain hope we may justly claim to be their rivals in firm attachment both to the THRONE under which it is our happiness to live, and to that great EMPIRE of which we fervently pray that the Dominion of Canada may long constitute an integral portion.

As we conclude this address, we cannot forget the fact that the honour of being a descendant of U. E. Loyalists is shared by your own gracious and accomplished lady, a daughter of the distinguished house of Hagerman, and we venture to join her name with that of your Honour as we most sincerely wish you both the enjoyment of many years of happiness and prosperity in your public and private life.

Signed on behalf of the General and Local Building Committee,

RICHARD SYKES FORNERI,
*Rector of Adolphustown.*

T. BEDFORD-JONES, LL.D.,
*Archdeacon,*
*Chairman of Committee.*

ADOLPHUSTOWN, June 17th, 1884.

The Lieut.-Governor replied briefly, expressing his cordial thanks to the clergy and building committee for their invitation to take part in the proceedings of this memorable occasion, and re-echoing all the sentiments contained in the address. Brief speeches were made by a number of the clergy, that of Dean Lyster being particularly appropriate.

The ceremony completed, the Lieut.-Governor and a large party were invited to the residence of J. J. Watson, Esq., where lunch was served.

The Lieut.-Governor paid a visit to the camp of the 15th Battalion, and was right royally entertained at the officers' mess. Chief Sampson Green was the first introduced to deliver an address, on "The Union of the Six Nations." He appeared in full Indian costume and was accompanied by other members of his band in full war paint and feathers. He first expressed the great pleasure it afforded him to take part in this important gathering, in honour of that patiotic and heroic band of refugees, who freely gave up their all as a sacrifice to their loyalty. He reviewed the traditional history of the Indians of America and especially of the Six Nations, of which he is a representative. He claimed that the Indians are the original Americans, and he felt proud of being a descendant of the aboriginal inhabitant of this continent. He also felt a pride in the fact that, in the day of trial, when the majority rebelled against British rule, his people remained firm in their allegiance, and fought, bled and died beside the pale face in defence of the Union Jack, to uphold its sway on this continent. He explained how the Six Nations came into existence by an alliance of six smaller tribes against the oppression of the doughty, powerful and bloodthirsty Iroquois. He explained their system of government, by which all legislation originated with the Mohawks; after being approved it was then sent to another tribe and considered, adopted or amended as the case might be, until at last it reached Onondagas, or firekeepers, but the Mohawks were possessed of the power of veto. The Onondagas were called the firekeepers because they always started the fire at the Great Council, kept it burning, and finally extinguished it when the Council was completed. At the present day, instead of lighting and extinguishing the fire, they make the opening and closing speeches. Finally the Iroquois themselves sued for admittance to the confederation, but their application was rejected. The tribe to which he belonged came from the Mohawk flats, remained at

Lachine a short time and then came on to Tyendinaga, which spot was selected by Captain John. The reserve was named after the great Chief Tyendinaga, who led the Mohawks to Canada. When Christianity was proposed to the Six Nations it was considered, and four accepted, but two rejected the Christian faith, and to this day two of the tribes are Pagans. Although these tribes are Pagans, they may be fairly termed religious. They believe in the existence of a Supreme Being, but instead of worshipping God in solemn exercises, they return thanks to the Great Spirit for pure water, an abundance of berries, the full corn in the ear, and all the blessings of peace and plenty, by dancing and other rejoicings. Their religion does not permit of stealing or lying, but they have no scruples in regard to Sunday work. He stated his conviction that the only way in which these tribes could be Christianized would be first to educate them and then place the Bible in their hands. What they can read they will accept, but what is told them by missionaries is received with diffidence or suspicion. He again referred to the loyalty of the Indians on many occasions when their adherence was severely tested. In 1812 many of the Indians fought with the British troops, and in 1837 the speaker's father went to the front with his band, and returned with one scalp which was erected on a staff opposite the church, and a tree planted in honour of the event which is to be seen to this day. In 1866, with 17 others, the speaker went to the front to assist in driving back the Fenian invaders, and in the future, as in the past, he was assured that his band would be found ever faithful to the old flag, and ever ready to shed their blood in its defence. The Mohawks, when they landed, consisted of fifteen families; they now number over 1,000 souls. They at first owned the whole township of Tyendinaga, but they had sold a portion, and the money, $127,000, is invested with the government to provide schools and religious instructors. They have now four good

schools and two churches. He thanked the committee for the invitation to participate in this gathering, which he considered a great honour to himself and his people.

The next speaker was CAPT. GRACE of Lindsay. He said,

MR. PRESIDENT, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,—It is rather a matter of good fortune for me that the Lieut.-Governor is not here at present, and thus an opportunity is afforded me of expressing to you all my feelings, which I think are those of all gathered here, and in this my endeavour I crave your indulgence. The deeds which were the first causes of this settlement about us were those of men to whom principles and loyalty were nature's inspiration; were men, who to us have shown examples worthy of imitation; were men who by the sacrifice of home comforts and luxuries have left their images of force of will and self denial. This morning's ceremony was a matter of gratification to all, and to us it was a bounden duty to commemorate the memory of those dear ones of old, with fitting tribute as far as the outward world is concerned; but one cannot help thinking of those brave men, who, one hundred years ago, landed here to the right, leaving happy homes, wealth and comforts, to seek out a new home for themselves in nature's forest, apart from monuments of stone and mortar, and appreciating them by those feelings which emanate from the inspiration of our mothers, and we cannot help thinking of those good old men of yore, as Shakespeare did when he suggested by words, which in substance meant the folly of endeavouring to commemorate intrinsic worth in stone and mortar. Our country, a rich branch of the mother tree which springs from the Atlantic and casts her shadows to all quarters of the globe, it should be our bounden duty to sustain in proper relation to that mother tree, defending her interests by all in our power, which defence is but what we owe.

It was with pleasure I listened to the various speeches of yesterday, and however dampened the love of our

country might have been by the suggestion of one speaker, that dampening must have been removed by the next speaker, who in feeling terms related the story of the good old woman who said "We shall go and leave everything, and go to that country where we can breathe easily beneath that flag which is floating on our left."

And as often as any defence of the country has been required, so often have the good men of the U. E. Loyalist blood and connection been ready and shared their parts, and it is no small pleasure for me to be the great grandson of the man who had the first Militia Battalion along these shores, and that zeal and that ardour, which seem at least intuitive, have not yet died out, as the young man who is now addressing you has the honour of a Captain's Commission in the Militia at present.

It is an extreme satisfaction to me to be able to undergo a trip of even a hundred miles to meet so many friends, all of whom must necessarily feel the common tie which links us all; and before closing, I must to Dr. Canniff, express my feeling of thankfulness and sympathy for his untiring efforts in the U. E. Loyalist cause. I am sure it was not without a very great deal of trouble he wrote his book, in which are pictured many proper examples for the youngest of us to bear well in mind.

And now Mr. President, ladies and gentlemen, being under an obligation to you for your indulgence I beg to retire.

Mr. G. E. Henderson, Q. C., Belleville, County Crown Attorney, said that while they must not forget men who had come from over the sea and their descendants, surely they had the right to honour the memory of their Loyalist fathers. These men had chosen a magnificent country, and had put its prosperity upon a grand foundation. He had had the opportunity of viewing the greater part of Europe, and he could assure them that nowhere was there a grander country than this. This Bay of Quinté was as beautiful a sheet of water as any of the

famed lakes of Switzerland. Canadians had a right to be proud of their land, and by no other means than by loving it and honouring it could they make it a great country. Without patriotism people were a mere collection of individuals, but if joined by a common bond of love of country, they became an irresistible power. Here every man was free; here every man has the opportunity to carry on the great responsibilities that rested upon him in building up this country. They did not want to be joined to the United States. Canadians were anxious to live at peace with them. Glad of their successes and proud of their advance, but Canadians could show a country whose prosperity was greater than that of the States. They had here a magnificent country, with schools and every advantage and luxury. In Europe he found people called farmers who worked day and night for their lords, who lived in walled cities. They lacked in education and almost every form of enlightenment, and he himself had seen women harnessed along with cows drawing a load on the public highway near Rome. He advised them to remain loyal to this grand country, and to the Empire under whose fostering care it had grown to its present state.

Mr. J. S. McCuaig, ex-M.P. for Prince Edward County, congratulated the people upon the large assembly, and made a brief speech dwelling upon the great work which the Loyalists had accomplished.

Mr. Parker Allen dwelt upon the hardships suffered by the U. E. Loyalists as contrasted with the comfort enjoyed by the people he represented. It was necessary that the Committee should have money to proceed with the monument, and he asked that liberal subscriptions be given.

The Rev. C. E. Thomson, M. A., Incumbent of St. Mark's Church, Carlton West, added a few words. He said in substance, that it gave him great pleasure, as the grandson of William Ruttan, one of the U. E. Loyalist

settlers in Adolphustown, to be here on this occasion, and to help in doing honour to the memory of these noble men. He could not say much beyond what had been already said, but would exhort them to be true to the traditions of their forefathers, and to maintain, unbroken, their connection with the great and glorious empire for whose integrity their ancestors had so greatly suffered. He would remind them that on this day they were passing through the anniversary of that great final struggle, whereby, on the field of Waterloo, the valour and endurance of the British army were so gloriously shown. Surely to have a share in such a magnificent achievement as this ought to make us most highly value the privilege of being British subjects. The time for speaking was short and he would now call on them to welcome him who was about to address them—himself a Canadian born—the grandson of a United Empire Loyalist, the son of one whom Canada was proud to number among her brilliant array of lawyers and judges, and the husband of a lady whose grandfather shared in the privations and toils of the first settlers in this very neighbourhood—a gentleman, who had come here as the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province to do honour to their celebration, to join with them in paying respect to the Loyalists of 1784 and to inaugurate the erection of well deserved monuments to their memory.

Lieut.-Governor Robinson having arrived, was now introduced. He expressed regret at the delay that had occurred, but claimed that he was hardly responsible as the hospitality of the clergy and citizens, and afterward that of the militia had prevented him from appearing sooner. He considered it a duty for the Lieut.-Governor to show on every occasion his appreciation of the volunteer militia and acknowledge the great things they had done for Canada. In 1776 when the militia was 'tampered with they stood staunch to the old flag. In 1812 they had been equally brave in manifesting their allegiance, and on

other occasions they had given proof of their valour and loyalty, and it was therefore a plain duty he should express his appreciation of their organization and their services. While he was pleased to meet and receive the hospitality of the militia, he was equally well pleased to meet such a large gathering on an occasion so important to all Canadians. An American once discussing the various forms of government claimed that the Canadian was the best in existence, for while the people paid all the expenses the Governor had all the fun. Part of his fun was to receive the hospitalities of to-day, to see so many good looking ladies and gentlemen, and to know they were all intent on one laudable purpose—doing honour to the memory of those who had suffered everything for their loyalty. Up to a certain point the acts of the English Government in reference to the thirteen colonies were oppressive. U. E. Loyalists did not uphold that oppression, but when it came to revolt, and they saw something more than redress of the grievances was to be demanded, they, through years of war, showed heroism and devotion to their convictions seldom equalled in the history of any country. He recognised old names, having heard them from his youth. They were the names first known here by the arrival of the heroic band who landed on this point one hundred years ago. If we had a grand country we owed it to them. He had heard the question discussed as to whether the time has come when our political status should be changed; it was not for him, as Lieut.-Governor, to discuss these matters, but he would say to Loyalists that while others, be they gentlemen of the press or politicians, discuss that question—the descendants of Loyalists can afford, knowing what they knew of old times, to mark time and listen to the discussions. They must recollect that if the medicine is given hurriedly, the physician must take good care that the death of the patient does not follow. He hoped that the young people would mark this day, and that when fifty, or sixty, or seventy years

hence they went over memory's records, they would think that this great celebration took place in the *regime* of Governor Robinson. Knowing the blessings we have received under the British Constitution we can afford to remain some time longer at any rate without changing our position. He regretted that he had not before visited the lovely scenes through which he passed to-day. He regretted that he had not before had the opportunity of making the acquaintance of the people of this district, but he hoped this would not be his last visit. He hoped they would make this day a grand and permanent success. He hoped they would testify in a substantial way their regard for the Loyalists by subscribing liberally to the monument to be raised to their memory.

Mr. D. W. ALLISON, M.P., though suffering from temporary illness, consented, at the earnest request of many, to address the meeting. He dwelt with feeling on the scene which this point had witnessed a hundred years ago yesterday, when the pilgrim band of Loyalists landed at the outskirts of an unbroken wilderness, which Ontario was, and contrasted that with the scene of life and luxury which the place presented to-day. He dwelt also upon the strong contrast between the condition of the Loyalists and of their descendants of to-day. The first were victims of persecution, leaving all for the sake of their loyalty to their country and to duty, braving hardships and privations that they might have the flag they loved float over them. Their descendants possess the land which they had redeemed from the encumbering forests, and in that land peace and plenty reigned, so that even the poorest enjoy advantages which the best of their forefathers could not hope to secure. The colonists of these days, instead of coming in the face of all hardships, had colonial roads and railways provided in advance of them in the wilderness. The first apples grown here were from seed brought over by the first party when they came. When the first crop was ripe the man who grew them called all

the people of the settlement—men, women and children —together, and the apples were shared equally. Had that been in this day, the man who had the apples would have been governed by the law of supply and demand, and would have sold the apples to his neighbours at the highest price. It had been stated that there was settlement at Kingston before here, but those people did not leave the States till after Independence was declared, and the date given for the Kingston settlement was too early for that. He contended this was the first settlement, and that the first line of this township of Adolphustown was the first line ever run by a surveyor in Ontario. He closed by expressing pleasure at the large turn out to do honour to the memory of Loyalists.

Mr. J. J. Watson, Secretary of the Celebration Committee read a letter of regret from the Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Mr. A. F. Wood, M. P.P., and others, who had expected to be present, but were unable to do so. He explained also Sir John Macdonald's absence by stating that he had a letter from the Premier stating that owing to ill health and press of work at home he would be unable to attend. This concluded the afternoon proceedings.

## THIRD AND CLOSING DAY.

The main feature of to-day's proceedings were speeches under the shade of the trees, and over the graves where the U. E. Loyalists lie buried.

Mr. D. W. Allison, M.P., first occupied the chair, but he afterwards gave place to Mr. Parker Allen. Both are Vice-Presidents of the Celebration Association, but Mr. Allison claimed priority for Mr. Allen. The principal speaker of the day was Dr. J. H. Sangster, of Port Perry. Dr. Sangster followed in the footsteps of the former speakers in contrasting the prosperity and comfort of to-day with what the Loyalists found when they landed, and what they obtained for years after. He elaborated the idea far more, however, and caused not a lit-

tle amusement by going into the details of daily life, contrasting, for instance, the young lady of to-day at her organ or piano, with her grandmother whose humble art was confined to the music of the wash-board. He drew a brilliant picture of the future of Canada, the result of her mighty extent of fertile soils. The aristocracy of England proudly traced their lineage back to the uncultured invaders who came with William of Normandy. Much more proudly could the descendants of the Loyalists boast of their ancestry. He recognized the fact that Canada would some day be independent; but separation from the mother country could not come except in the natural way without straining or undue haste. Canada had not only a soil-bracing climate, but God-fearing earnest men and women, and he urged all Canadians to do what they could to make the future of the country commensurate with its possibilities. Above all, he spoke to the descendants of the Loyalists to show their zeal in Canada's cause. He called upon them because there was an intelligent pride of birth, of ancestry, which ennobled those who were moved by it and had a mission to promote the arts of peace, and to give to the world the highest standard of national honour. He recognized the difficulties in the way, and the most pressing and important of these was the bitterness of party spirit. He urged upon the politicians of both parties to devote more attention to national, and less to party advantages.

Mr. Wm. Anderson, Warden of Prince Edward county, was then called upon. He stated that some of those who were here yesterday found fault with the carrying out of the arrangements. He thought that the committee had done all that men could do, and they deserved the thanks of the community for having given so many the opportunity to celebrate the noble deeds of the U. E. Loyalists. He commended the people here for having begun these ceremonies by the laying of the corner-stone of the church. He did not agree with Dr. Sangster in the fear that party

rancour would ultimately wreck the ship of State. He believed very strongly that party feeling was less bitter now than it formerly was, and with the ameliorating Christian influences everywhere at work this improvement must continue. He dwelt upon the great work begun by the Loyalists, and contended that the Dominion, which they had founded, was the first country in the world to-day. An American speaking with him had boasted of the fact that the States had gained their independence, that they were free, but their liberty was based upon the principles recognized in Britain, the benefit of which the people in Canada enjoyed, and their system of government, like that of Canada, was almost a copy of the British form.

Mr. Robt. Clapp, of Prince Edward county, spoke on behalf of that county, assuring the people of Adolphustown that they had the sympathy of all in their commemoration of the U. E. Loyalist centenary.

Mr. J. J. Watson, secretary of the committee, presented an excuse from Mr. W. A. Reeve, Toronto, who was to have addressed the meeting.

The people soon after began to leave the grounds, and the Adolphustown U. E. Loyalist Centennial Celebration was over.

# CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

AT

# TORONTO,

**3rd July, 1884.**

# COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

(RESIDING IN TORONTO)

WM. CANNIFF, ESQ., M.D. . . . . CHAIRMAN.

His Honour, Lt.-Gov. JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON
Lt.-Col. George T. Denison
Hon. Alex. Morris, M.P.P.
Hon. George W. Allan
A. McLean Howard
Rev. Dr. Withrow
D. B. Read, Q.C.
Salter J. Vankoughnet
J. F. Byan
Dr. James Baldwin
Dr. J. H. Richardson
W. H. Merritt
His Honour Mr. Justice Rose
Dr. Geo. S. Ryerson
Alderman Fred Denison
James H. Morris
Rev. Dr. Rose
Canniff Haight
Rev. Hugh Johnston, M. A., B. D.
Rev. Dr. Caven
Rev. Canon Scadding, D.D.
Hon S. C. Wood.
Dr. Daniel Wilson
Rev. Prof. Gregg
Dr. J. S. King
Rev. S. S. Rice, D. D.
Rev. E. H. Dewart, D. D.
John Playter
John J. Withrow
His Honour Judge Macdougall
Chas. F. McDonald
D'Alton McCarthy, Q.C.
Mayor Boswell
Dr. S. D. Hagel
Rodney Moore
Rev. Septimus Jones
Rev. D. J. Macdonnell, B.D.
J. C. Dent
A. N. Gamble
W. A. Foster
Wm. Roaf
J. R. Roaf
D. W. Clendennan

C. EGERTON RYERSON, SECRETARY-TREASURER.

SEPTIMUS A. DENISON, ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

---

# GENERAL COMMITTEE.

---

The Right Rev. T. B. Fuller, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Niagara
Hon. George Kirkpatrick, Speaker of the House of Commons
Sir Alexander Campbell, Ottawa
Hon. A. S. Hardy, Provincial Treasurer
Major Robert Z. Rogers, Grafton
Rev. Bishop Carman, D. D., Belleville
His Honour Judge Jones, Brantford
His Honour Judge Dean, Lindsay
Rev. S. S. Nelles, D.D., LL.D., President Victoria University
Rev. Dr. McNab, Bowmanville
Robert D. Rogers, Ashburnham
J. G. Pense, Waterdown
Rev. Le Roy Hooker, Kingston
Captain Moberly, Collingwood
Rev. Dr. Williams, St Catharines
Rev. Dr. Grant, Principal of Queen's University, Kingston
Rev. Dr. Jeffers, Belleville
D. W. Allison, M.P., Adolphustown
Dr. C. E. Hickey, M.P., Morrisburg
Rev. Dr. Ryckman, London
Wm. Kirby, Niagara
G. D. Hawley, M.P.P., Bath
Rev. W. R. Parker, M.A., Chatham
J. J. Watson, Adolphustown
Dr. W. Harris, Brantford
Rev. R. S. Forneri, B.D., Adolphustown
C. H. Ross, Barrie
Henry Thompson, Penetanguishene
Samuel Chrysler, Penetanguishene

Rev. J. Langford, Hamilton
G. H. Hale, Orillia
W. F. Casey, Napanee
Parker Allen, Adolphustown
J. W. Nelles, Guelph
T. Merritt, Cayuga
Frank Ball, Q.C., Woodstock
Rev. John Gemley, Simcoe
E. Clapp, Adolphustown
Rev. S. A. Anderson, Penetanguishene
Alex. Robertson, M.P., Belleville
Dr. Playter, Ottawa
Col. Macpherson, Ottawa
Alex. Servos, Niagara
R. N. Ball, Niagara
Col. Duncan Macfarlane, Niagara
Angus Kilburn, Beamsville
James Hiscott (Warden of Lincoln) Niagara
Col. F. A. B. Clinch, St. Catharines
Dr. Willoughby, Colborne
Sheriff Burk, Bowmanville
Levi Van Camp, Bowmanville
Arthur Craig, Craighurst
William Switzer, New Lowell
Dr. Bogart, Whitby
Dr. P. H. Spohn, Penetanguishene
J. E. Robson, Newcastle
W. Cuthbertson, Deseronto
P. S. Van Wagner, Stony Creek
Dr. Hillier, Bowmanville
His Honour Judge Carman, Cornwall
Thos. Cowan, Ingersoll
Col. Bantam, Cookstown
Dr. Robertson, Ex-M.P.P., Peel
D. B. Solmes, Northport
William Lount, Barrie
George Walker, Beamsville
John Miller, Brougham
John Dryden, Booklard
L. D. Raymond, Welland
Rev. C. E. Thompson, Weston
R. R. Loscombe, Bowmanville
Philip Secord, St. David's
Johnston Butler, St. David's
Dr. Burdette, Belleville
Joseph Rymal, Waterloo
Moses Springer, Waterloo
Dr. McCammon, Kingston
Dr. Shaver, Stratford
David Dunn, Warden of Simcoe
Rev. Dr. Hodgson
W. Hill, Colborne
John Monro, Ex-M.P., Aultsville
J. J. B. Flint, Belleville
Hon. Billa Flint, Belleville
Henry Jeffrey, Whitby
F. F. McArthur, Bowmanville
Walter Kerr, Drummondville
Iram Bender, Niagara Falls
I. Bender, Niagara Falls
J. P. Wilson, Welland
John Allen, Picton
S. M. Conger, Picton
Captain Cook, Cookstown
D. L. Sanson, Orillia
O. J. Phelps, Phelpston
Noah Assance (Chief of Mohawk Indians), Penetanguishene
C. S. Wilson, Picton
J. Jordon, Rosseau
Wm. Buchner, Fort Erie
Wm. Cryderman, Hampton
Jesse Trull, Oshawa
Wm. J. Hill, Shannonville
James Cryderman, Darlington
Rev. E. Loucks, Picton
Thomas Claus, Tyendenaga
T. S. McCuaig, Picton
Rev. E. H. M. Baker, Rector of Chippewa Indians, Deseronto
Grant Powell, Ottawa
Alex Burritt, Ottawa
A Keefer, Ottawa
Deputy-Sheriff E. D. Sherwood, Ottawa
T. H. Kirley, Ottawa
Wm. Pennock, Ottawa
J. F. Pennock, Ottawa
John Pennock, Ottawa
Wm. Sherwood, Brockville
Samuel Keefer, Brockville
Dr. Hurlburt, Ottawa
Hon. Wm. Macdougall, Ottawa
Frank Macdougall, Ottawa
J. Cuppage, Orillia
John W. Ryerson, Simcoe
P. F. Canniff, London
Dr. Oronhyatekha, London
Dr. A. S. Bristol, Napanee
Dr. H. S. Griffin, Hamilton
H. Ouderkirk, Uxbridge
Henry Belcher, Uxbridge
C. S. Grace, Lindsay
M. K. Lockwood, Brighton
Rev. A. L Gee, Brantford
Duncan Chisholm, Oakville

# UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS.

## CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

AT

## TORONTO,

Thursday, July 3rd, 1884.

THE United Empire Loyalist Centennial Celebration in Toronto was commenced on the morning of Thursday, July 3rd, 1884, in the Horticultural pavilion, the gathering taking the form of a public meeting, interspersed with musical selections. For a morning meeting the attendance was exceptionably good, the hall being about filled. There were a few Indians present, descendants of those who accompanied the Loyalists to Canada in 1784. In the rear of the platform hung the old flag presented in 1813 to the 3rd regiment of York Militia, by the ladies of the county. Dr. Canniff, City Medical Health Officer, presided, and with him on the platform were His Worship the Mayor, the Lord Bishop of Niagara, Hon. Senator Allan, Lieut.-Col. G. T. Denison, Rev. Dr. McNab (Bowmanville), Rev. Leroy Hooker (Kingston), Rev. Dr. Scadding, Rev. Dr. Rose, Rev. Arthur Baldwin, Rev. Dr. Dewart, Rev. S. A. Anderson (Penetang.), Rev. R. S. Forneri (Adolphustown), Rev. Dr. Withrow, Chief Green (Tyendinaga), Ald. F. C. Denison, Messrs. W. Kirby (Niagara), A. McLean Howard, D. B. Read, S. J. Vankoughnet, J. H.

Morris, C. Haight, C. Egerton Ryerson, S. A. Denison, John Playter, Rodney Moore, J. Graham, A. N. Gamble, E. W. Clendenan, Chiefs Hill and Cross (Tyendinaga), Dr. Hillier (Bowmanville), and others.

The Chairman said:—Ladies and Gentlemen—One hundred years ago the foundation of this province, the Province of Ontario, was laid by a band of pioneers known as the United Empire Loyalists. We meet to-day to commemorate the event. In appearing before you as chairman of this representative and brilliant gathering, it is only appropriate that I should briefly state why it is that I, so poorly qualified for the duties, should occupy so distinguished a position. It so happens that the Semi-Centennial of the incorporation of the city of Toronto is the centennial of the settlement of the province. When my friend, Mr. W. B. McMurrich, while mayor of the city, inaugurated the scheme for the celebration of the Semi-Centennial of Toronto, it occurred to my mind that it would be a fitting thing to combine with the Semi-Centennial of the capital of the province a celebration of the centennial of the province itself. The idea having been suggested to the Semi-Centennial Committee, it was decided to set apart Thursday of the Semi-Centennial week as the U. E. Loyalists' day. Mr. McMurrich having intimated to me that I should take the initiative in making the necessary arrangements for this day, I took steps to convene a meeting of those living in Toronto interested in the matter. Among those present at that meeting was His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, a distinguished descendant of a distinguished United Empire Loyalist. The Lieutenant-Governor did me the honour to nominate me as permanent chairman of the committee, and I was consequently elected to the position. The next step in the matter was a convention of delegates from different parts of the province. At this convention my appointment as chairman was unanimously confirmed. I need not say that I esteem it a great honour to fill the position. The first duty rest-

ing upon me is on behalf of the committee to welcome the representatives of the U. E. Loyalists who are assembled here, and the gentlemen who have honoured us, and the ladies who grace the occasion. Our celebration differs from the city's in this respect—that it is held under the auspices of the Provincial Government. While the substantial aid afforded by a Government grant is thankfully recognized, the great gratification is that the worthy U. E. Loyalist pioneers of the province were officially recognized. In so doing the Government honours itself no less than the pioneers of the province. I am heartily glad to inform you that I do not feel called upon to occupy your time in speaking upon the subject which is foremost in our thoughts. I have already, on another occasion and at another place, said all I might have wished to say on the subject relating to the U. E. Loyalists, but in any case I should prefer to leave the matter in the hands of the gentlemen who are to speak—gentlemen well known for their eloquence—who will do ample justice to the occasion. The pleasing duty now devolves upon me of carrying out the programme placed in your hands.

Mr. Sims Richards sang "Rule Britannia" in a manner which evoked great enthusiasm, each verse being greeted with a round of applause.

Hon. G.W. Allan next addressed the meeting. He said: Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen—This is surely a week which will long live in the memories of the citizens of Toronto. It has been devoted to rejoicing, such as may most fittingly commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of our city, and he must surely possess but a dull and inimpressible soul, who has not caught something of the spirit and enthusiasm which have characterized the proceedings of the last few days. This morning, however, we are met here to commemorate an event which concerns more or less not only the citizens of Toronto, not only the people of Ontario, but all Canadians from the Atlantic to the Pacific, for in every part of

this wide Dominion may still be found some of the descendants of that noble band of whom a Canadian poet has so worthily sung, that they—

> "Loved the cause
> That had been lost; and scorned an alien name,
> Passed into exile, leaving all behind
> Except their honour and the conscious pride
> Of duty done to country and to King."

As the chairman has reminded us, just one hundred years ago did the Loyalists of America, abandoning home, property, every worldly gain and advantage, rather than forego their allegiance to the British Crown, and in the face of hardships and trials, such as might have daunted less brave and resolute hearts, come to what was then a wilderness, and become fathers and founders of what we now so proudly call the Dominion of Canada. It concerns us not, upon this occasion, to inquire into the merits of that unhappy quarrel which cost Great Britain the American colonies. Ample justice has been done by the writers and historians of that day, and down to the present time, to the motives and actions of the successful revolutionists. More than justice, in fact, for too many of the chroniclers of these events have not been satisfied with exalting the actors on the one side, and ascribing to them every virtue, but have most unjustly and ingeniously depreciated and misrepresented those whose greatest crime was that they were "loyal and true to their sovereign, and willingly sacrificed every worldly possession rather than sever their connection with the Empire." The United Empire Loyalists of one hundred years ago valued liberty as much as the revolutionists, but they would have secured the redress of their grievances by other means than by severing the tie which bound them to Great Britain, and when the party of revolution became the stronger and the die was cast, and the ultimate appeal made to the sword, then they drew it for the king, and never sheathed it until the struggle was over, when, rather than preserve

land or possessions, or secure an immunity from persecution and ill-treatment by the abandonment of their principles, they determined upon that grand exodus which we commemorate this day, and manfully set their faces toward the wilds of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Canada, to become the first founders of what is yet, thank God, an integral part of the Empire, the fairest jewel in Britain's Crown. The history of the cruel persecution and unjust legislation of which the loyalists were made the subjects in most of the States of the American Union after the close of the struggle and the establishment of the Republic, were it only more generally known, would astonish those even among our own countrymen who have so much admiration to bestow upon the successful revolutionists, and but little sympathy for the heroism and endurance of those who remained faithful to the cause, as they believed it to be, of loyalty and honour. Undoubtedly the revolution, owing to the bitter animosities engendered by the struggle, frequently led to cruel reprisals and deeds of bloodshed on both sides ; but that could not justify the cruelty and persecution with which hundreds were visited who had taken no active part in the strife, or the expatriation of the many thousands whose only crime had been their refusal to renounce their allegiance to their king. In a work called "Loyalists of America and their Times," written by that distinguished man, the late Rev. Egerton Ryerson, himself the son of a U. E. Loyalist, there occurs the following passage :—"At the close of the war, instead of witnessing, as in the case of all other civilized nations at the termination of a civil war, however rancorous and cruel, a general amnesty, and the restoration of all parties to the rights and property which they enjoyed at the commencement of the strife, the Loyalists found themselves exiled and impoverished, and their enemies in possession of their homes and domains. It is true about three thousand of the Loyalists were able to employ agents, or appear personally to apply

to the English Government and Parliament for compensation for their losses and suffering in maintaining their fidelity to the Mother Country; but these three thousand constituted not one-tenth of the Loyalists who had suffered losses and hardships during the civil war. Upwards of thirty thousand of them were driven from the home of their birth into what was then an almost untrodden wilderness." Of these latter who found their way to Upper Canada and the sister provinces, many had fought stoutly for the royal cause all through the war, and many were the hairbreadth escapes, many the hardships they endured before they reached British ground in safety. Others had taken no active part in the contest, but were proscribed and banished because their sympathies were known to have been with the losing side. Others there were who, while the struggle lasted, had taken what they considered the side of duty and loyalty, but when hostilities were over and England had recognized the Independence of the States, were prepared to submit to the inevitable, and take their place as citizens of the Republic. But the cruel and vindictive treatment to which they were subjected, and the penal legislation enacted against them, drove them forth also to swell the ranks of those who were to become the founders of a loyal British American Confederation, side by side with the Republic which had cast them out. The hardships which the Loyalists endured in making their way to Canada, and the suffering and privations experienced by many of them for years after their first settlement in the country, were far more severe than anything experienced by the Pilgrim Fathers during the first years of their settlement in Massachusetts. From whatever point they came, long and weary was the journey which the refugees had to perform before they reached British territory. The majority of them travelled on foot; others who were better off carried their little effects and young children on pack-horses, sometimes bringing their cattle with them. Many bands made

their way to Canada by Whitehall, Lake Champlain, Ticonderoga, and Plattsburg, and then, turning southward, proceeded to Cornwall, thence ascending the St. Lawrence, along the north shore of which many of them settled. Some among the earliest of the refugees had sailed round the coast of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and up the St. Lawrence to Sorel, wintering there, and the following spring prosecuting their voyage in boats, until they reached their destination at Kingston, then called Cataraqui. But the most common route from New York and that part of the States taken by the Loyalists was on the Hudson River to Albany, then up a branch of the Hudson called the Mohawk, and by a branch of that river, called Wood creek, to Oneida lake, and from Oneida lake to Lake Ontario by the Oswego River. Flat-bottomed boats, built or purchased by the Loyalists for the purpose, were used for their journey, and some idea may be formed of the arduous nature of that journey when we remember that the boats themselves had to be hauled and all their contents carried over the various portages, which are stated to have amounted altogether, on the whole journey, to more than thirty miles in extent. From Oswego some of the Loyalists coasted along the eastern shore of Lake Ontario to Kingston, and then up the Bay of Quinté; others went westward along the south shore of the lake to Niagara and Queenston; some pursued their course to the head of the lake at Burlington; others made their way up the Niagara river to Queenston, conveyed their boats over the portage of 10 or 12 miles to Chippewa, thence up the river and into lake Erie, and settled in what was called the Long Point country, now the County of Norfolk. As you all know, in order to reward the loyalty and to relieve the present necessities of the Loyalists and their families, as well as to provide for their future subsistence, the British Government made liberal grants of land in Upper Canada. The Bay of Quinté was, I believe, among the first to be surveyed and

settled, and the settlement of what was then called the Midland District commenced in the summer of 1783. The new settlers were provided with farming implements, building materials, and provisions, and some clothing for the first two years. And to quote from Dr. Ryerson's admirable work again—"In order to put a mark of honour, as the Order in Council expressed, 'upon the families who had adhered to the unity of the Empire, and joined the Royal standard in America before the treaty of separation in 1783,' a list of such persons was directed in 1789 to be made out and returned, to the end that their posterity might be discriminated from future settlers. From these emphatic words, the Unity of the Empire, it was styled the United Empire List, and they whose names were entered upon it were distinguished as United Empire Loyalists." And now one hundred years have passed away since that honour roll was drawn up—the Loyalists of that day have passed to their rest, but far and wide throughout the Dominion their descendants may still be found glorying in the name and the traditions they have inherited, and by our gathering here to-day we desire to show that, as did our fathers in those days of old —so do we desire to preserve the unity of the Empire, and shall ever honour the memory of those who cheerfully risked every worldly gain or advantage, aye, even life and liberty, to preserve unbroken the ties which bound them to the Motherland. Nor can we forget, on an occasion like the present, how nobly the old Loyalist spirit showed itself when Canada subsequently became the battlefield during the war between Great Britain and the United States. It has been well remarked that the true spirit of the Loyalists of America was never shown with greater force than in the conduct of their descendants during the war of 1812-14. As their fathers willingly risked life and fortune to maintain their connection with the Empire, so the sons were ready at the first trumpet call to leave wives and little ones' come

forth from their homesteads, and acquit themselves like men in resisting the invaders who strove to wrest their adopted country from the British Crown. Sir, it is a just subject of pride to us Canadians that, thanks to the loyalty and the pluck of the militia and volunteers of those days, without distinction of class or nationality, the Canadas, with a frontier of more than 1,000 miles, and aided only by a few regiments of regular soldiers, resisted the whole military power of the United States for two years, at the end of which not one inch of Canadian soil was in possession of the invaders. Behind us hangs a flag [here the speaker turned and pointed to it] which I thought would not be an uninteresting relic to be displayed on the present occasion. That flag was presented by the ladies of York in 1813 to the third regiment of York Militia. In some old manuscripts now deposited in the library of the Dominion Parliament, called the Coventry papers, and relating to the early history of Canada, and especially to the war of 1812, there is contained an account of the presentation of this flag, on behalf of the ladies of York, by Miss Powell, daughter of Chief Justice Powell, its consecration by Dr. Strachan, afterwards so well known as the venerable Bishop of Toronto, the reception of the colours by Major Allan, commanding the regiment on that day, and who afterwards became its colonel, and the committal of the colours to the charge of Ensigns Charles Denison and Edward Thompson. The records of those days show what good service the flank companies of this regiment did at the capture of Detroit and the glorious battle of Queenston Heights. And the old chronicler in the papers I have referred to goes on to speak of "the devotion and gallantry of those who had been so lately called away from the enjoyment of every peaceful blessing to defend their property and rights, and the safety and glory of this highly favoured portion of the British Empire." Mr. Chairman, I am persuaded that the same spirit that

characterized the Canadian militiamen and volunteers in 1812 and the Loyalists of 1784, breathes in their descendants now, and that my countrymen would be ready and prepared now, as then, if occasion should unhappily require, to defend not only "their rights and property," but the "safety and glory of this Dominion, as one of the most highly favoured portions of the British Empire." True, we do find a certain class of writers in our midst attempting to decry loyalty to the Crown and attachment to Imperial connection as inconsistent with true patriotism and pride in our country as Canadians. I yield to no one in my love for my native country. The very soil of Canada is dear to me. I love her lakes and forests, her mighty rivers, her broad and fertile fields. I am proud of the past history of my country, of the wonderful progress it has made not only in material prosperity, but in all that contributes to the higher life of a nation; its advancement in education and culture, the fitness our people have displayed for free and constitutional government, and that observance of law and order which is the noblest characteristic of the Anglo-Saxon race. But all this is entirely consistent with a deep and abiding love and attachment to the Motherland, whose glorious traditions we inherit, and which are the common property of every subject of the empire. Is there anything servile or unpatriotic in the feeling which makes the pulse beat more quickly and the heart swell, as we recall the glorious deeds of Britain's heroes on land and sea—whether in the old days of Wellington and Nelson, Waterloo and the Nile, or, coming down to our time, to Balaklava or Inkerman; or but yesterday, as we read of the rush of the Highlanders upon the foe at Tel-El-Kebir? Is there anything servile or unpatriotic in that feeling of reverence and affection for all that is great and noble in the lives and characters and works of the long array of statesmen, philosophers and poets, of men of mark in Church and State, that have made Britain's history the proud and

glorious one that it is? Is there anything servile or unpatriotic in that sentiment of deep and chivalrous loyalty to the sovereign which takes out of self and makes men dare to do and die from the highest motives of faith and duty? Sir, are not all those feelings which elevate and ennoble a people? And if it is good for us to recall to-day the loyalty and patriotism, the bravery and endurance of our Loyalist forefathers, shall we abandon the rich heritage of centuries, and cut ourselves and our children adrift from the glorious memories and associations which now belong to us Canadians as members of the one great United Empire? I am persuaded of better things of my countrymen. The old Loyalist spirit is not extinct. It may not babble as loudly of its loyalty as some do of their independence, but the stream runs deep, though noiselessly, and that time, I trust, will never come when Canada will cease to be a part of the Empire, and when we shall cease to bear the proud name of British Canadians. "Home, Sweet Home" was then sung by Miss K. C. Strong, after which Mrs. Charlotte Morrison recited the following original poem, specially written for the occasion by the Rev. LeRoy Hooker, of Kingston:—

## THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS.

In the brave old Revolution days,
So by our sires 'tis told,
King's-men and Rebels all ablaze
With wrath and wrong,
Strove hard and long;
And, fearsome to behold,
O'er town and wilderness afar,
O'er quaking land and sea and air,
All dark and stern the cloud of war
In bursting thunder rolled.

Men of one blood—of British blood,
Rushed to the mortal strife;
Men, brothers born,
In hate and scorn
Shed each the other's life.
Which had the right and which the wrong
It boots not now to say:

But when at last
The war-cloud passed,
Cornwallis sailed away ;
He sailed away, and left the field
To those who knew right well to wield
The powers of war, but not to yield,
Though Britons fought the day.

Cornwallis sailed away, but left
Full many a loyal man,
Who wore the red,
And fought and bled
Till Royal George's banner fled
Not to return again.

What did they then, those loyal men,
When Britain's cause was lost ?
Did they consent,
And dwell content
Where Crown, and Law, and Parliament
Were trampled in the dust.

Dear were their homes where they were born ;
Where slept their honoured dead :
And rich and wide
On every side
The fruitful acres spread ;
But dearer to their faithful hearts
Than home, or gold, or lands,
Were Britain's laws, and Britain's crown,
And Britain's flag of long renown,
And grip of British hands.

They would not spurn the glorious old
To grasp the gaudy new.
Of yesterday's rebellion born
They held the upstart power in scorn—
To Britain they stood true.

With high resolve they looked their last
On home and native land ;
And sore they wept,
O'er those that slept
In honoured graves that must be kept
By grace of stranger's hand.

They looked their last and got them out
Into the wilderness,
The stern old wilderness !
All dark and rude
And unsubdued ;
The savage wilderness !

Where wild beasts howled
And Indians prowled ;
The lonely wilderness !
Where social joys must be forgot,
And budding childhood grow untaught ;
Where hopeless hunger might assail
Should Autumn's promised fruitage fail
Where sickness, unrestrained by skill,
Might slay their dear ones at its will ;
Where they must lay
Their dead away
Without the man of God to say
The sad sweet words, how dear to men,
Of resurrection hope. But then
'Twas British wilderness !
Where they might sing,
God save the King !
And live protected by his laws,
And loyally uphold his cause.
'Twas welcome wilderness !
Though dark and rude
And unsubdued ;
Though wild beasts howled
And Indians prowled ;
For there their sturdy hands,
By hated treason undefiled,
Might win from the Canadian wild
A home on British lands.

These be thy heroes, Canada ?
These men of proof, whose test
Was in the fevered pulse of strife
When foeman thrusts at foeman's life ;
And in that stern behest,
When right must toil for scanty bread,
While wrong on sumptuous fare is fed,
And men must choose between ;
When right must shelter 'neath the skies,
While wrong in lordly mansion lies,
And men must choose between ;
When right is cursed and crucified,
While wrong is cheered and glorified,
And men must choose between.

Stern was the test,
And sorely pressed,
That proved their blood best of the best.
And when for Canada you pray,
Implore kind Heaven
That, like a leaven,
The hero-blood which then was given
May quicken in her veins alway ;
That from those worthy sires may spring,
In number as the stars,

Strong-hearted sons, whose glorying
Shall be in Right,
Though recreant Might
Be strong against her in the fight,
And many be her scars;
So, like the sun, her honoured name
Shall shine to latest years the same.

KINGSTON, Ont.

The Chairman then announced that Judge Dean, of Lindsay, who was to have delivered an address, was unable to be present. His place would be taken by Chief Green, one of the descendants of the well-known warrior Brant—who had fought side by side with the U. E. Loyalists who came into the wilderness a hundred years ago.

CHIEF GREEN, a Mohawk Indian of Tyendinaga, then came forward, and was received with loud applause. He said it gave him great pleasure to meet there the descendants of the U. E. Loyalists, assembled to commemorate one of the greatest events in the history of the country. The old Loyalists had chosen to sacrifice everything in a country where they were prospering, and came out to the Canadian wilderness rather than be untrue to their king. He felt that they had chosen in favour of the right. There was a time when the whole continent of North America was occupied by the race he represented. They often fought among themselves. One day a very wise head among the Mohawks suggested a scheme for the consolidation of several tribes for mutual protection—a scheme which was adopted, and led to the organization of the Six Nation Indians, whom he now represented. In the course of time England and his nation made a treaty, which his tribes had since loyally observed. In fact, when the rebellion took place, his nation removed from New York State, and sacrificed their territory, in order to accompany their white Loyalist brethren to this country. They did more than this; for they took up arms and fought and died for England. The United States gained their independence, but his forefathers re-

mained under British connection. The Six Nation Indians were all Christians, belonging to the Church of England, which they loved. They formed a settlement on the shores of the Bay of Quinté, and built a church there. He here remarked that a communion service on the platform had been presented to his forefathers by Queen Anne. He proceeded to say that of late years his people had made much progress in civilization and Christianity. They had to-day two churches, one of which had cost $7,000, and the other $3,500. They had four good schools in the reservation, and two white lady teachers. In 1879 he went to England and made an appeal to the people there on behalf of one of the schools. He succeeded in his mission, and found the English the kindest people under the sun. He found them as his forefathers had represented them to be—ladies and gentlemen of the first rank. He obtained a grant in England to carry on the work for twenty years. He was proud to be there to associate with the descendants of the U. E. Loyalists, even as his forefathers had associated with their forefathers. He believed Canada ranked with any nation on the globe acccording to its age.

Mr. Warrington then sang in splendid style the well-known patriotic song, "If England to Herself be True," and in answer to an enthusiastic *encore*, sang "Who's for the Queen?" with equal spirit.

The Chairman here exhibited the Communion set presented to the Mohawk Indians in 1711. During the rebellion the Indians buried them to preserve them, and dug them up again after the war. He then, in introducing Lieutenant-Colonel G. T. Denison, said the Denison family in old times had done good service on the borders. In the war of 1812 and 1837 they were found at their post of duty. They took an active part in securing the country to the Canadians. The Denison family were not only soldiers, but descendants of the U. E. Loyalists, and the United States lost a good deal when they lost this famliy.

Lieutenant-Colonel George T. Denison said—Mr. Chairman, ladies, and gentlemen, we meet to-day in honour of the U. E. Loyalists who a hundred years ago came here and founded this province. Their coming was the result of their loyal adherence to a great principle. It was not so much a question of what is called loyalty as devotion to a particular type of government.

The great question fought out in the United States, in 1776, was whether they should be ruled by a republic or a monarchy, and when the U. E. Loyalists were defeated in the States they came here, and established this province upon monarchical institutions. In 1812, an attempt was made to annex this country by the people of the United States, and to make us a republican people. This was a repetition of the struggle between the two forms of government. At that time Upper Canada was a sparsely settled community, and we had about 80,000 of a population, almost altogether consisting of U. E. Loyalists and their descendants, while the United Sates had a population of something like ten millions. The odds were enormous, infinitely greater than they would be to-day. Fortunately we had at that time the right kind of a man at the head of affairs, General Brock. He was one of the great men of all history. He called together the volunteers of this city, told them what they would have to encounter; told them what odds were against them, and asked them to follow him to the front. Every one of them responded. Invasion followed invasion, and although the odds were always against us, the fortune of war was with us. Of the victories over the invaders we all know. At the end of the fight we had not lost a single inch of Canadian territory while we had the State of Michigan, and had burned the capital city of our enemies.

This was the lesson we should teach our children, and keep it ever freshly remembered as a ground of hope for us, to give us confidence in the future. The U. E. Loyalists deserved the greatest credit for the

gallant stand they made in 1776 for monarchical institutions, but they deserve ten thousand times more credit because, when the odds were against them, they maintained their rights, and handed them down unimpaired to us. The people of Canada live in the freest country on the face of the globe, and must appreciate what the U. E. Loyalists have done for them in preserving it for their descendants.

Let us compare the position of Canada to-day with that of the United States. We have every liberty to do what is right, but we have no license to do what is wrong. Our laws are honestly administered. Life and property are safe in this country. In everything which affects the individual, this is the freest and the best country. In the State of Kentucky, in ten years, there have been 700 murders, and yet there has been in that time only one hanging by process of law. There were 1,500 convictions for murder across the line in 1883, and only 93 hangings, while 118 people were lynched. The chances of a murderer escaping after he is convicted in the United States are sixteen to one. The number of murders in England amount to 237 per annum in each ten millions; in the United States they are 820, or three times as many. Are we not better off than the people of a country where they carry deadly weapons with impunity; where lax divorce laws have shaken the sanctity of the marriage tie; where the principal, if not the sole test of respectability is wealth, and where lynch law spasmodically attempts to remedy the lax administration of justice by the regular courts, and for the fact that we are living under a better and freer system, we have to thank the U. E. Loyalists, who saved us from annexation.

Again, our system of government is simpler, cheaper and more dignified. Our neighbours have never considered what it costs them to elect the head of the State every four years. I was told by a prominent gentleman connected with one of the party organizations in one of

the States, that the expenses of his party in that State alone amounted to $600,000 for the Presidential election. Counting the expenditure for all the States and for both parties, it would seem that the cost of an election was $40,000,000, or at the rate of $10,000,000 a year. That sum would pay the whole expense of maintaining the Royal houses of England, Austria and Germany. And with all the expense, they had at the head of the States simply the representative of a faction, and very often only of the wire-pullers and tricksters of that faction. Without expense, without labor, worry or anxiety, we Canadians have a sovereign respected by all political parties, and by all the world. For this we have to thank the United Empire Loyalists.

In talking of loyalty to the Queen, I speak of her as the Queen of Canada. I am as loyal to Canada as any man upon its soil, and it is because of that loyalty to Canada, and Canada alone, that I am loyal to the Queen, believing that living under the institutions of which the Queen is the representative, Canadians will become a better and a greater race of people.

There is another point to be considered in reference to this great question of republicanism and monarchy. The great objection to a republican form of government is that it is very uncertain and unreliable. If we look at the republics of the world we shall find that these republics have rarely, if ever, been a success, except among poor, sparsely settled countries. The republican form of government is liable to lead to constant civil war. That is the experience of history. The republics of South America and of Mexico have had civil wars and bloodshed every few years. Ever since they destroyed the legitimate monarchy in France, they have had revolution and bloodshed about every fifteen years. But it might be said that that is not the case in the United States. I think that the same thing is beginning there. In 1830 —before which date they did not have the same time to

give to politics—when General Jackson was elected President, there was a narrow chance of parties breaking out in civil war; but a vigorous man being at the head of affairs that was prevented. In 1860, when the Democratic party was defeated, the country was visited by one of the most terrible civil wars known in history, one which loaded their country with debt, and drenched their fields with blood. In 1876 there was another great risk of war, which certainly would have taken place had the late war not occurred so recently. Twenty years will not pass without civil war again breaking out in that country, and if Canadians know what is good for them they will have nothing to do with them, or their form of government.

I wish to say a few words about independence. This is the same old question under another form. It is the Republican idea, as opposed to the Monarchical, and it is not the first time it has come up in this country. It came up in 1776, when Arnold and Montgomery came here and tried to annex the country. But the lately-conquered French stood by the Crown, and the scheme was defeated. In 1812 the same question was up, and by the lavish shedding of Canadian blood our rights and liberties were preserved. In 1837 a rebellion was begun, headed by a stranger, a new-comer, but the loyalists of that day came out in defence of the constitution. It is true there were then many grievances to be remedied. The government was by an irresponsible executive. There really were grievances, but the descendants of the Loyalists knew that no matter what the grievances were they were nothing compared with what they would have had to submit to in a republic. The Loyalists turned out *en masse* and the rebellion was put down. In 1849, a few prominent politicians, a little annoyed about some political matter, signed an annexation manifesto, but instantly the feeling of the Canadians was shown to be so strongly against them that it dropped at once. In 1871, the Canada First movement began. I

was a member of that party, and had a good deal to do with it, because I consider Canada before any other country in the world. But one gentleman made the mistake of believing that some of the members were in favour of independence, and speaking in that spirit killed the thing with a breath. Many gentlemen left it, feeling that their action was likely to be misunderstood.

From whom comes this cry for independence? Not from the real Canadians, but from a few hangers on of the newspaper press—a few wanderers and Bohemians—men who have lived indifferently in Canada and the States, and have never been satisfied anywhere—men without an atom of stake in the country. And do you think that the people of Canada are going to submit themselves to the guidance of such men? Never. The independence party in Canada can almost be counted on one's fingers and toes. The movement did not amount to anything, and the moment the people of Canada thought it did, the real feeling of the country would manifest itself. I would like to ask these gentlemen whether they thought it fair and honest of strangers to come here to air their theories, trying to interfere with a prosperous, happy, and contented people—a people who have no grievances they cannot easily remedy themselves. What these men want, goodness only knows. If Canadians are not an independent people, I do not know where such a people can be found.

I have read their arguments, and they do not amount to anything. They say, "If we were independent we could have an officer of our force in command of our militia." The law which requires an officer of the British Army was passed by the representatives of the Canadian people, and can be repealed by the same power. They find fault because we have the Privy Council as a Court of final appeal. I look upon it as a great blessing that Canadians have a tribunal so learned and impartial, so free from all bias through party squabbles, to adjudi-

cate on points of difference. Independent nations often refer questions of difference to foreign tribunals, yet they do not forfeit their freedom by so doing.

There is not a single point in which we are not as well off as our neighbours. But we have this also, we belong to the greatest empire the world has ever seen. We have all the credit and respectability attached to being connected with so great an empire, and our ambition should be to become the most powerful part of that empire. They say a Canadian cannot hold his head up because he does not belong to an independent nation—that if he did he would be a great fellow. They try to appeal to our vanity. If we were independent, would we be any greater a people than we are to-day. Take Brazil, an independent empire, with about the same territory, twice the population, and three times the revenue of Canada, and who would not rather be called a Canadian than a Brazilian? Who would not rather be a Canadian than a Mexican ? The whole of their arguments were fallacies. The reason we are proud of being Canadians is that Canada is not only one of the finest countries on the face of the globe, and going to have as fine a population as can be found anywhere, but also that it is a part of the great empire to which we are proud to belong.

I have endeavoured to show that every attempt to bring about independence in the past had been put down by the Canadian people by bloodshed, and there could not be any attempt to bring Republican institutions into this country without bloodshed. I ask these wanderers, these Bohemians, therefore, whether it is right of them to come here and interfere with us, when they have the opportunity of going to the United States, where they can get a Government exactly as they want it—where they can find a similar climate, and a people speaking the same language. They have no excuse to remain here, for when they can so easily get what they want they should go to the United States, and leave us alone.

We do not want them, and we can get on very well without them.

It must not be forgotten that all the advantages we have to-day we owe to our ancestors, the U. E. Loyalists, and the sacred trusts handed down by them should be passed on intact and unimpaired to our children. That is the duty of this generation, and it is to the descendants of the Loyalists that we must look to see that this is done. I wish to quote to you some words written by Mr. Haliburton, of Nova Scotia, son of the celebrated author of "Sam Slick": "Whenever we lower those we love into the grave, we entrust them to the bosom of our country as sacred pledges that the soil that is thus consecrated by their dust shall never be violated by a foreign flag or the foot of a foe, and whenever the voice of disloyalty whispers in our ear, or passing discontent tempts us to forget those who are to come after us, or those who have gone before us, the leal, the true, and the good, who cleared our forests, and made the land they loved a heritage of plenty and peace to us and to our children, a stern voice comes echoing on through thirty centuries; a voice from the old sleepers of the pyramids; a voice from a mighty nation of the past that long ages has slumbered on the banks of the Nile. 'Accursed be he who holds not the ashes of his fathers sacred, and forgets what is due from the living to the dead.'"

Let our energies be devoted to building up our country, improving our commerce, strengthening our defences, increasing our confidence in ourselves and in each other, and it will not be many years or generations before Canada will hold a place in the British Empire as the most important and principal part of it. To the United Empire Loyalists and their descendants we must look to see that this is done. I can not sit down without quoting those admirable words of the Rev. Mr. Leroy Hooker:—

"Stern was the test,
And sorely pressed,
That proved their blood best of the best,

And when for Canada you pray
In plore kind Heaven
That, like a leaven,
The hero-blood which then was given
May quicken in her veins alway ;
That from those worthy sires may spring,
In number as the stars,
Strong-hearted sons, whose glorying
Shall be in Right,
Though recreant Might
Be strong against her in the fight,
And many be her scars ;
So like the sun, her honoured name
Shall shine to latest years the same."

Miss Foster, of Guelph, then sang a "A Loyalist Song," a beautiful production, the beauties of which were fully brought out by Miss Foster. She was loudly applauded, and the people insisting on a recall. She came back and repeated the first verse. Mrs. Morrison then gave another reading, "Loyalist Days," commemorative of the traits and deeds of the United Empire Loyalists, which was loudly applauded. The author is Mrs. Kittson, of Sorel, P. Q. Thus it runs :—

## LOYALIST DAYS.

*In Memory of the United Empire Loyalists. Dedicated to their descendants.*

The earliest ages claim immortal heroes.
Among the stars great conquerors' names are found.
The hosts of Israel sing, "Arise, Jehovah,"
The dust they trod is consecrated ground.
Greece is one shrine of earth's anointed warriors,
Our souls are with their self-devotion thrilled ;
A thought of Regulus lights up the grandeur
Which lingers round the city seven hilled.

The last "Adieu" of Rowland's silvery bugle
Is heard amid the snowy Pyrenees ;
A voice floats from the rugged slopes of Sempach
On every waft of mountain-hallowed breeze.
The heavens bow with majesty of triumph,
The ocean winds those sounds of victory keep,
The muffled drums of armaments are rolling,
The sea-kings hear the clarions of the deep.

O'er pathless cliffs and storm-emblazoned ramparts,
Above the flow of an impetuous tide,

The banners of rich sunset cloud saluted
The *fleur-de-lis*, the New World's virgin bride.
The dawn mist hung around the plains o Abraham,
The tears of war dropped swiftly, brightly red ;
When conquest left the death roll on the altar
The morning light its purest halo shed.

The river gleams with monumental marble,
While, foaming round the battle-crested rock,
The regal waves, beneath the heights of Queenston,
In every ripple write the name of Brock.
Has Laura Secord any living homage ?
When strife's tornado burst upon our shores,
Through lines of sentry and through Indian forests
That soldier's wife her timely warning bore.

Has history crowned the staunchly bold defenders,
Who nobly braved the conflict's darkest hour—
The men who for the heritage of Britons
Left brightning spheres of stately wealth and power ?
They fought, to live beneath the Old Flag's shadow,
The sceptr'd lion's foremost sons were they,
Who halted not at breastworks formed of bayonets,
Through gates of fire they held their onward way.

The U. E. Loyalists were never vanquished,
Though many sleep in their blood-sprinkled ground,
As true as steel by battle lightnings tempered,
As true as steel, they " unto death were found."
Their swords were in their own brave keeping buried.
Else from their scabbards they would leap in flame
To hear the words by recreant statesmen uttered,
Who would defile the Royalty of Fame.

The vast Dominion from each frontier summons
A mighty host with memories of the past ;
The U. E. Loyalists unfold their banners,
And rouse the echoes with a trumpet blast.
Sons of the brave, remember your forefathers,
Shine kindly words from every warrior grave,
Shreds of the Union Jack, in battle cloven,
O'er hero dust your glorious records wave.

Mr. E. W. Schuch sang in splendid style, and with great feeling, the well-known Canadian patriotic song, "The Maple Leaf for Ever."

THE BISHOP OF NIAGARA said he had felt that they had not recognized, as fully as they ought to have done on that occasion, that the Loyalists were as a body imbued with a true religious spirit, and they had been told that more by their red brother that morning than by their

white brethren. He could not help feeling deeply that what Chief Green had said was perfectly true, and therefore he asked the privilege of concluding the service by giving them, with God's permission, the apostolic benediction. His Lordship pronounced the benediction, after which the gathering dispersed.

His Honour Lieutenant-Governor Robinson gave a reception at Government house during the afternoon between the hours of three and five o'clock. There was a large and representative gathering of descendants of U. E. Loyalists from all over the Province. Captain Merritt, G.G.B.G., acted as A.D.C. in place of Capt. Geddes, who was unavoidably absent from the city. Following is a list of those present :—

Col. R. B. Denison, Deputy-Adjutant General; Col. G. T. Denison, Col. Alger, Col. Shaw, Col. Acton, Col. Graveley, Major F. Denison, Bishop and Mrs. Fuller, Niagara, Rev. Dr. Scadding, Rev. Foreman, Rev. Johnston, Rev. Dobies, Rev. Thomas Cullen and wife, Rev. Leroy Hooker, Dr. and Mrs. Hogart, Hon. Mr. Allan, S. Denison, A. Denison, Mrs. E. Ryerson, F. Wooten, A. W. Smith, J. Playter, N. A. Gamble and wife, S. Secord, T. Horner, E. Field, Dr. and Mrs. Beatty, Cobourg; Judge McDougall, C. B. Stephens, H. J. Medaw, Mrs. H. Frazer, G. Gamble, Mr. and Mrs. Brynes, Mrs. J. S. Ryerson, E. J. Beaty, Mrs. Boldins, K. and H. Chisholm, T. H. Condill, C. E. Macdonald, Canniff Haight and wife, Mrs. J. Cormock jr. and Miss Fanny Harding, Mr. Racey, Mr. Leach and wife, Mr. Sutherland and wife, and Mr. McDonald, of Philadelphia; Ald. Brandon, Ald. Walker, J. Osborne, P. Peterson, J. N. Stephenson and wife, R. Moore, Mr. Meek, R. T. Watson, Miss Beard, Mr. Birmington, wife and daughter, Miss Thomas, T. H. Drinkwater, J, Pearson and wife, Mrs. Stephenson, S. Jarvis, J. A. Hunter, Mr. Pettit, Mr. Biggar, Mr. Haskitt, S. M. Sanford, Mr. Grainger, H. Burns, W. Greeve, Mr. and Mrs. Vaudusen, sr., Mr. and Miss Davis, Mr. Peter, A. A. Davis, Mr. Coppige, R. Holmes, the

Misses Cornish and Miss Armstrong, W. Medland, W. Anderson, T. W. Elliott, Mr. Raymond, Mrs. Vanwagner, J. C. Campbell, Mr. Wallace, J. F. Day.

The band of the 10th Royal Grenadiers was present and played for some time in the beautiful grounds, outside the conservatory. Several interesting addresses were delivered, his Honour being the first to speak. He began by saying that he had just returned from hearing speeches that did justice to heroic men. He was glad to welcome the descendants of those heroes at Government House, and would like the people of Ontario to know that there is at least one place in this Province where politics do not intrude, and where all were welcome. He referred to his being a descendant of a U. E. Loyalist, and was only sorry that he could not do full justice to their memory. No words could adequately describe the loyalty and devotion of the heroes who shed their blood to defend the grand old flag that now floated above Government House. Sons of such sires could not forget their deeds, and looking back through the long vista of a hundred years we see them forsaking the land that had been theirs, to carve their way through the forests of Ontario. They left their broad acres and the graves of their fathers through their love for Britain and British institutions. It gave him pleasure, he said, to welcome the American gentlemen present. He had smoked the pipe of peace with them, and hoped that none but the most friendly relations would ever exist between Canada and the American Republic. He had been in New York when they were celebrating Evacuation Day. At the reception which he attended the health of the Queen was drunk with the greatest enthusiasm, and he would never forget the remarks made by the chairman on that occasion. Said he: "When I look around and see with what enthusiasm the health of the Queen of England has been received, I cannot but think that after all the evacuation so far as we are concerned was not a thorough success. It was really a dismal failure, for although we succeeded in getting rid of

a few Englishmen then, they have come back in overwhelming numbers, and thousands of English vessels carry our commerce round the world, and we could but ill afford to lose them." Although a reverse was sustained by England in that desperate struggle of a century ago it has not been without lasting benefit. It has founded the supremacy of the English race, and it was his prayer that it might ever continue. The labour demonstration of the previous day had shown what Canadians were doing. They have a great heritage, thanks to their noble ancestors, and he was glad that all classes were trying to appreciate it. Numbers do not make a country, but the enterprise, intelligence, and loyalty of its inhabitants.

His Honour then called upon Mr. Leroy Hooker, who commenced by saying that though not a descendant of a U. E. Loyalist he was as every Canadian should be, a United Empire Loyalist, one who believed in Canada, and in the great bright future that is opening for it. Mr. Hooker was followed by Mr. Kirby, of Niagara, a gentleman widely known in Western Ontario. He spoke of the settlement in Upper Canada by the U. E. Loyalists, and gave a short account of some of the stirring incidents that occurred during the war.

Lieutenant-Governor Aikins, of Manitoba, was the next speaker. He paid a glowing tribute to the U. E. Loyalists, who gave up everything for king and country, and said that but for them the map would not show such a large extent of country on this continent under the flag of Britain as it does.

The Rev. Mr. Anderson, who has been among the Canadian Indians almost from childhood, followed. Of the Indian Loyalists who fought side by side with their white brothers, he spoke in the most favourable terms. But for them the tide of battle would often have turned against us, and a debt that can never be fully paid is due to the aborigines who fought for us.

His Honour Lieutenant-Governor Robinson then made a few additional remarks, and the visitors withdrew.

# CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

AT

# NIAGARA,

AUGUST 14th, 1884.

# GENERAL COMMITTEE.

His Honor J. B. Robinson, Lieut.-Governor of Ontario.
The Warden, Reeves and Deputy-Reeves of the County of Lincoln.
R. H. Smith, Mayor of St. Catharines.
H. S. Garrett, Mayor of Niagara.
Rt. Rev. T. B. Fuller, Bishop of Niagara.
Hon. W. H. Dickson, ex-Senator.
Hon. J. B. Plumb, Senator.
Hon. J. R. Benson, Senator.
J. C. Rykert, M.P.
S. Neelon, M.P.P.
Dr. Ferguson, M.P.
Col. Moran, M.P.P.
L. McCallum, M.P.
R. Harcourt, M.P.P.
D. Thompson, M.P.
J. Baxter, M.P.P.
T. R. Merritt, St. Catharines.
J. P. Merritt, do
Col. Macdonald, do
R. Lawrie, do
Thos Keyes, do
Jas. Seymour, do
J. A. Woodruff, do
W. Kirby, Niagara.
J. G. Dickson, do
R. Dickson, do
Col. Clench, do
Dr. Anderson, do
Dr. Canniff, Toronto.
C. E. Ryerson, do
Col. G. T. Denison, Toronto.
D. B. Reed, do
J. Playter, do
R. B. Miller, do
J. C. Kirby, do
Rev. Dr. Withrow, do
G. A. Clement, Toronto.
Ven. Archdeacon McMurray, Niagara.
A. Hill, Chief of Mohawks, Bay of Quinté.
S. Green, Chief of Mohawks, Bay of Quinté.
H. Paffard, Niagara.
J. W. Ball, Niagara Township.
W. A. Thompson, do
J. Cooper, do
Joe Clement, do
J. Butler, do
R. N. Ball, do
Alex. Servos, do
Peter Whitmore, do
Rev. Dr. Scadding, Toronto.
Dr. Ruttan, Napanee.
D. W. Allison, M.P.
Rev. R. S. Forneri, Adolphustown.
Archdeacon Dixon, Guelph.
Rev. W. S. Ball, Elderton.
W. A. Campbell, Chatham.
Jas. Ingersoll, Woodstock.
Jas. Davis, sr., Hamilton.
E. Servos, Hamilton.
T. Davis, Winona.
John D. Servos, Niagara.
J. B. Secord, Niagara.
S. Secord, Louth.
Rev. J. A. Anderson, Penetanguishene.
I. P. Wilson, Welland.
Rev. W. Walsh, Fonthill.
Richd. Miller, St. Catharines.
P. H. Ball, Thorold.
F. L. Walsh, Simcoe.
G. Whitmore, Niagara Township.
Rev. LeRoy Hooker, Kingston.

# UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS.

## CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

AT

## NIAGARA,

August 14th, 1884.

ON the 14th of August, 1884, at Niagara, on historic ground, in a glade of the Oak Grove, a short distance from the ruins of Fort George, on the scene of the first Parliament of Upper Canada, and in a neighbourhood watered by the blood of their forefathers, the descendants of the United Empire Loyalists, assembled to hold the final centennial celebration of the arrival of the Loyalists in this country. A large platform, thirty-six by twenty-four feet square, was erected for the committee and speakers. A tall flag-staff, in the centre of the platform, displayed the Union Jack, and at each of the four corners rose tall flag-staffs supporting British ensigns.

In front was a large painting of the Royal arms, and around the platform were hung graceful festoons of oak and maple. Some tablets were on the sides and front containing the names of men and officers of the Lincoln militia who fell during the war.

Shortly after one o'clock there assembled representatives from all parts of the Province interested in the

day's proceedings, Among them were His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Lord Bishop of Niagara, the Archdeacons of Niagara and Guelph, Rev. Dr. Barclay, Toronto, Rev. Dr. McNab, Bowmanville, Hon. J. Burr Plumb, Colonel Denison, D. A. G, Colonel G. T. Denison, Major F. C. Denison, Chief Green and Chief Hill, Bay of Quinté Reserve, Chief Johnson, Colonel McFarland, Mr. Garrett, Mayor of Niagara, Rev. Charles Campbell, Mr. S. Neelon, M. P. P., Hon. J. G. Dickson, Niagara, Mr. J. Hiscott, Warden of Lincoln, Mr. J. H. Morris, Toronto, Mr. A. Whitmore, Niagara, Lieutenant W. H. Merritt, Toronto, who was acting aide-de-camp to the Lieutenant-Governor, Mr. Wm. Keys, Grantham, Mr. F. Lefroy, Mr. D. B. Read, Mr. W. Kirby, Niagara, Rev. Mr. Anderson, Penetanguishene, Mr. W. H. Doel, J. P., Toronto, Mr. C. N. Ball, Judge Senkler, St. Catharines, Dr. Clark, Messrs. John Elliott, J. T. Gilkison, A. Cleghorn and W. Griffin, Brantford, Dr. Rolls, Sheriff Woodruff, Mr W. R. Pattison, St. Catharines. Mr. I. P. Wilson, County Clerk of Lincoln, Mr. L. D. Raymond, County Attorney, Mr. J. M. Dunn, and many others. The York Pioneers were well represented, and there was also in attendance a delegation of 48 Chiefs and Warriors from the Grand River reserve, headed by Chief A. G. Smith, official interpreter. Of this delegation two of the Chiefs were survivors of the war of 1812. They were Captain John Smoke Johnson, in his 93rd year, who was present at the battles of Queenston, Lundy's Lane, Black Rock, and other engagements on the Niagara frontier, and Chief John Tutelle, in his 91st year. The Tuscarora Indian band was also present and played some delightful selections during the afternoon. Around the platform about 2,000 persons were assembled.

R. N. Ball, Esq., of Niagara, occupied the chair, and opened the proceedings. He said :—

My Friends,—The time has arrived when we should begin the proceedings of the day. I am much pleased to

see so large a gathering of the descendants of the U. E. Loyalists on this classic ground, to do honour to the memory of those noble men and women who, rather than live under an alien rule, left all the comforts and luxuries of their well filled homes that they might found in the then wilderness of Canada a new home, where the British flag might still wave over, and British laws still govern them. This decision, on their part, brought with it many hardships and disadvantages. But the result has fully justified the wisdom of their choice, and we, their descendants, now reap the benefits of their sacrifices in the possession of this noble Canada of ours, whose fertile acres reach from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and containing within its bounds all the elements of a great and prosperous nation. A country of lakes and rivers, of noble forests and almost boundless prairies. A country that every descendant of the U. E. Loyalists will be proud to acknowledge as the land of his birth, and be willing to defend to the best of his power. Many a time, in my early youth, I have listened with wrapt attention as my grandmother told me the story of the capture of Fort Wyoming by Butler and Brant (in which she was detained as belonging to a loyal family), of the long journey from the Mohawk river to Oswego, through the then almost unbroken forest, traversed only by an Indian trail ; how, on arriving at Oswego, she and others embarked in an open boat for Fort Niagara ; how they were nine days on the lake and five days without food except the hips of the wild rose which they gathered on shore, and how an Indian woman was sent ahead for supplies, which came in the form of hard cakes, strung on a pole, and carried by two swift Indians, but which came none too soon. These and many incidents of savage cruelty, and unavoidable hardships, made me look with wonder at the kindly old face, as she told me the tales of olden times. As Chairman, it is out of place for me to make a long speech, especially as our time is limited, and there are

many present, who are better qualified than I am to do justice to the occasion. I will, therefore, now call upon the Lord Bishop of Niagara to open the proceedings with prayer.

The Right Reverend Thomas Brock Fuller, Lord Bishop of Niagara, then made the following prayer:—

"O Almighty everliving God! who in the inscrutable ways of Thy providence didst permit the early settlers of this fair land to be driven from their comfortable properties in the revolted colonies; from their farms, their mills and their stores, out of pure attachment to the British throne; and after enduring many and grievous hardships and sufferings Thou didst bring them to this glorious land to hew out for themselves new homes in the wilderness; grant, we beseech thee, O Lord, that the descendants of those noble parents may ever carry out the principles by which those who settled here an hundred years ago were guided; may be loyal and devoted servants of the Crown; faithful servants of God; honest and industrious members of society and good neighbours; continually striving to adorn the doctrine of God, their Saviour, in all things, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen."

Lieutenant-Governor Robinson was called upon as the first speaker. He thanked the chairman and the audience for their kind reception of him. This was the third time he had been called upon to greet the descendants of the U. E. Loyalists gathered together to celebrate the deeds of their ancestors. At Adolphustown, on the shores of the beautiful Bay of Quinté, thousands had gathered to do honour to the noble dead, and but a few weeks ago he had had the pleasure of meeting representatives of the U. E. Loyalists from all parts of the Province, at Government House. The spot where they now stood was historic ground. Here in this old town of Niagara the first Parliament of Canada assembled, and they then passed the jury law, and an act declaring that from that time there should be no slavery in Upper Can-

ada. Those were great and good laws, and the fact that they were so early passed was a just cause of pride to Canadians. Col. Littlehales, one of the staff of Governor Simcoe, made the first trip through the interior of this Province, of which there was any record. Part of that record was to the effect that before going to rest at a station near the site of the present city of London they sang "God Save the King," and now a hundred years after, at every public meeting held in any of the fine halls in which the people assemble they hear the strains of "God Save the Queen." He dwelt upon the heroism of the men of the Revolutionary War, and of the war of 1812, as an incentive to the people to cultivate the same spirit. He eulogized the Indians, representatives of whom he saw present. If above our heads floated the British flag to-day, they had to thank the Six Nation Indians in large measure for it. Some undertook to sneer at the feeling of loyalty, of which they were proud. But those men could not understand this feeling, but they, who were moved by it, felt that the spread of it among all people would be to the benefit of the country. The current literature of England showed that the fact was being recognized that the colonies were almost of as much value to the empire as was the empire to the colonies. If this feeling was carried to its final outcome the result would be largely due to the bravery and loyalty of the United Empire Loyalists, who have saved to the British Crown this finest unoccupied part of the world.

The Venerable Bishop of Niagara next spoke. He said: I am not the son of an U. E. Loyalist, in the strictest sense of the term, though my mother's father, Capt. England, of the 47th Regiment British army, lost blood at Bunker's-hill, on the right side, (laughter); and after the war settled at Kingston, Upper Canada. I have ever admired the noble body of men who sacrificed their all—their comfortable farms and every thing they had accumulated for a principle, that of loyalty to the British

Crown. There are other colonies in the British Empire whose first settlers were convicts, viz., Botany Bay and Van Dieman's Land; but such was not the case with our country. It was settled by men of high principle—by men of education. There are men, little removed from the beast that perishes—who have no principle, who are satisfied to live under any government so long as their bodily wants are satisfied. Such were not the early settlers of Upper Canada—such were not the men who settled in the Niagara district—the Butlers, the Balls, the Swayzes, the Scroopes, the Whitmores, the Woodruffs, the Stalls, the Lampmans, the Rykerts, the Merritts, the Dureetes, the Gregories, the Nelleses, the Pettits, the Lundys, the Kerbys, the Warrens, the Macklems, the Rykmans, the Ryersons, and the thousands of U. E. Loyalists. He felt that many now enjoying the glorious privileges of British subjects in Ontario, did not realize what they owe to these men and women, who landed on these shores a hundred years ago. Many of them here had heard but little of what the first settlers had sacrificed out of principle, what they had endured in coming here, to prepare the Province for their occupation, and therefore they do not appreciate this noble band of men as they deserve. Many of the settlers, who had fought valiantly in the revolutionary war as young men, fought again as men well advanced in years under Generals Brock and Riall and under Colonels Harvey and Bishopp, and other noble soldiers, who led them to victory, when this peaceful Province was invaded in 1812 by a body of men who thought that they had only to show themselves on our shores to pluck this glorious Colony from the British Crown. But they were mistaken—they found that those who had endured hardships in the revolutionary war, were ready to endure the same in defence of their wives and children and their new homes in the wilderness. After doing their best to conquer Canada, the invaders were glad, in 1815, to sue for an inglorious

peace, without having secured an acre of our soil! The Bishop said, that he was thankful to have been spared by a gracious God to have seen that day. He was an old man—had thankfully watched the growth of this country for nearly seventy years. He said that he was "an old man," but Canadians often lived to be *very* old men. He had then living an uncle, who had entered on his 97th year on the 13th January last. He was, at last accounts, in the enjoyment of good bodily health, a full General of the Royal Artillery, and the oldest officer in the British army, and, like the speaker, he was a native Canadian. In conclusion, the Bishop remarked, that he hoped that his fellow-countrymen, with such glorious examples before them, would emulate the virtues of their fathers, improve the laws of the land, love God and honour the Queen.

### SENATOR PLUMB'S SPEECH.

The chairman then called upon the Hon. J. B. Plumb, Senator of the Dominion, who was received with applause.

MR. PLUMB said that as a resident of the Town of Niagara and a member of the Reception Committee, he desired to unite with the chairman in extending a cordial and hearty welcome to all who were here on this memorable occasion. He was deeply gratified to find so large an assemblage, and to know that a great proportion of those who composed it were descendants of the early settlers of the country, and that they were here to do honour to the memory of their loyal and brave forefathers. The chairman himself was a representative descendant of a worthy U. E. Loyalist family, an inheritor of the lands granted by the Crown to his ancestors, who cleared them from the primeval forest, lands which are now teeming with the products of the field, of the orchard, and of the vineyard under the practical and successful cultivation which has made the name of their present owner widely and favorably known as an agriculturist and fruit-grower.

He (Mr. Plumb) could not claim to be here by virtue of such a descent. It was well known that his earlier life had been passed in the neighbouring Republic of which he was a native, but his forefathers had held positions of trust and honour under the Crown prior to the Revolution both in civil and military life, and when, upon mature reflection, he decided to take the oath of allegiance, he resolved to the best of his ability to do his duty as a loyal subject.

Conspicuous among those who were with us to-day are deputations of chiefs of the Iroquois, who come from their reservations on the Grand River and the Bay of Quinté to join in this celebration. They were entitled to special greeting and honour. The alliance of the Six Nations strengthened the British power in its struggle with the French for the mastery of this continent and largely contributed to its triumph.

When the Revolution began, they refused to break the covenant chain and at the hazard of their homes and their hunting grounds in the State of New York, at the risk of the destruction of their ancient league of the Long House, they joined the forces of the King, led by Brant, whose grandson, chief of the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinté, is with us to-day. They served the Royal cause with unswerving fidelity and indomitable courage until the war was ended, and by its fortunes their great possessions were lost to them forever. The treaty of 1784 left them homeless and unprotected exiles, "To dig unable and to beg ashamed," but the British Government soon made them amends by large grants of territory on the Bay of Quinté and on the Grand River. While the sons may look back with regret to the days when their fathers held supremacy over the greater part of the continent, east of the Mississippi and north of the Gulf States, they may compare their position with that of such of their brethren as stood neutral or took part with the colonists and depended on their promises. They

were driven before the white settlers, the Oneidas and the Cayugas were utterly dispossessed, and the Onondagas, Senecas and Tuscaroras were confined within the narrow limits of reservations that have been sacrificed piece-meal to the greed of land-jobbers till scarcely a foothold remains.

Three dim-eyed feeble old warriors who are now upon this platform, one of them a chief of high rank, have passed four score and ten, and were perhaps among the firstborn of those who took possession of their new home on the Grand River. The eldest of the three, Chief Johnson, whose Indian name is Sakayondagwaraton, or the "Dissolving Mist," is ninety three years of age. He held the important office of Speaker of the Council and his familiarity with the mnemonic language of the wampum records, by which all the transactions of the League are preserved, enabled him last year to perform a prodigious feat of memory in reading the belts several hours each day for three days in succession.

Mr. Horatio Hale, whose "Book of Rites" is a late and important contribution to Indian history says of him "His eloquence was noted even among a race of orators, I can well believe what I have heard of its effect, as, even in his old age, when an occasion has for a moment aroused his spirit, I have not known whether most to admire the nobleness and force of his sentiments and reasoning, or the grace and flowing ease, with which he delivered the stately periods of his sonorous language." All these veterans served with distinction and bravery in the war of 1812, and their spirit survives in the young men of the League, many of whom form companies in the volunteer battalions of Haldimand and Brant, and are praiseworthy for soldierly appearance, discipline and drill.

Our Iroquois are to be greatly commended for improvement in agriculture, for peaceful conduct, for absence of crime, and for the progress of education and growth of Christianity among them. They are the remnant of the

noblest type of the red races in North America. It is not easy to conceive the sacrifice of liberty which their present mode of life involves. They have conformed to it in a manner that justifies the highest expectations of their future achievements in civilized life, and in the cultivation of the arts of peace. The British Government has always kept faith with the Redmen. To the Iroquois they were bound by obligations that would never be forgotten.

It may be asked why we are met here? Why, after the lapse of a century every loyal man's heart beats with the same feeling that animated their ancestors who abandoned their homesteads and all their earthly possessions and made a painful and perilous journey through the wilderness in order to remain under the old flag? The brave loyalist brought with him his honest convictions and his love of constitutional liberty, and his children and his children's children, by their presence here to-day, testify to the endurance and strength of the principles they have inherited, and to their desire to bequeath them unimpaired to those who are to come after them.

An essential difference exists between the political instincts of the people of Canada and those who reside across the borders. Our neighbours have largely extended the bounds of constitutioual liberty, but he (Mr. Plumb) believed that in the end adhesion to the Crown had secured for this Dominion a still larger constitutional freedom than that of the United States in our parliamentary government and direct ministerial responsibility, which involved the immediate appeal to the people, at any moment when the Ministers of the Crown failed to be supported by a majority of the representatives of the people in the House of Commons. Many thoughtful citizens of the Republic clearly saw the advantages of our system, but it could not be adopted there without radical changes, which seem impossible. He hoped that, by God's grace, Canadians might preserve it unchanged, and that

it would be sacredly cherished by future generations. He believed that it was in the best interests of themselves, and of the world at large that each of the two great peoples who inhabited North America should be permitted to evolve their own separate and several methods without let or hindrance. While Canadians did not intend to be grasping or meddlesome or aggressive, they would never be cringing, or servile or submissive. They intended to maintain their position here, and to defend British institutions on this continent in a manly, straightforward manner. They had the courage of their convictions, and would work out their salvation in their own way, and they desired that their great brotherhood of friends on the other side of the frontier should take the same course, and enjoy the same privilege.

He did not believe in Canadian independence. It was certain to result in annexation, and in neither independence or annexation could he see anything but disaster. We desired to cultivate the most cordial relations with our neighbours, to buy of them, to sell to them, to intermarry with them—he was an example of that, but they wanted to show that they proceeded on parallel lines, which could not meet and coalesce, however closely they might approximate. He scorned those who urged that there would be certain advantages in dollars and cents to be gained by a change in our political allegiance. He believed the sentiment of loyalty in Canadian bosoms could not be brought down to a money standard. There was no sordid taint in the blood of those who served the Crown in two great struggles. They have transmitted that blood to a large portion of the best men and women of this fair Province. Fealty to the monarch is deeply implanted in Canadian hearts, it cannot be weighed, measured or appraised, it is strengthened by a personal love for the Queen, and its foundations are respect for law and order, and its forms are an enduring basis on

which our cherished institutions securely rest, and he believed it to be ineradicable.

It was not a principle which was incommensurate with progress and development as its opponents have asserted, and it seemed to harmonize especially with colonization, as might be seen in the vast extent through both hemispheres of a Greater Britain of powerful and prosperous colonies, acknowledging a willing and not a compulsory allegiance to the Throne, adhering to British traditions, and governed by British laws. It is less than three hundred years since the first permanent settlement of white men was made upon this continent. Sir Walter Raleigh, and his half-brother, Sir Humphrey Gilbert, under favour of Queen Elizabeth, fitted out an expedition for America in 1583, which failed disastrously, and Gilbert lost his life by shipwreck on the return voyage. Another expedition of Raleigh's landed at Roanoke, in Virginia, at the end of August, 1584, and had friendly intercourse with the natives. The next year a fleet of seven vessels under command of Raleigh's kinsman, the celebrated Sir Richard Grenville, immortalized in Tennyson's ballad of "The Revenge," settled a small body of colonists at Roanoke. After extreme hardship and suffering, they were taken back to England by Sir Francis Drake in 1586. The same year, fifty settlers were landed by Sir Richard Grenville, and a hundred and fifteen were sent out under Governor White in 1587, all of whom had perished or disappeared when White returned with supplies and recruits in 1590. At the death of Queen Elizabeth, there probably was not an Englishman on this continent. The colony of Jamestown was established three years afterwards in 1606, and the following year Champlain landed on the site of Quebec.

"From small beginnings we date our winnings."

We are celebrating to-day the Centennial Anniversary of the first settlement of the U. E. Loyalists in this Pro-

vince. There were then, including those hardy pioneers, certainly not more than 20,000 white people within its borders, and in 1790 not more than 25,000, and yet, in 1791, the British Parliament passed the Act separating the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, by virtue of which Act Governor Simcoe, in the summer of 1792, ordered an election for the first Parliament of this Province, which met in September of that year, at a point near that on which we are standing, and almost within the sound of the voices of the speakers on this platform. In the eloquent address with which he opened the Session, he said that in consideration of the sacrifices the Loyalists of the Province had made for the Crown, and the evidence they had given of their capacity for self-government, the largest measure of liberty ever granted by the British Parliament to a colony had been given to Upper Canada. He said that the confidence reposed in the colonists had been well earned, and that he was sure that they would never betray the sacred trust.

Among the first acts of the Upper Canadian Parliament was the adoption of the laws of England and the abolition of Slavery. We have been told (said Mr. Plumb) that we are lagging behind our Republican neighbours in the race of development and improvement; but he thought we had reason to be proud of our advancement. He had said that in 1790 the population of Upper Canada did not exceed by the highest estimate 25,000. It was probably far short of that number. That of the State of New York was then 340,120. If the growth of this Province had been on the same ratio of that of the Empire State, which has the greatest sea-port on the continent, we should have had in 1881 a population of but 375,000. The State of New York in 1880 had a population of 5,082,871, or an increase of fifteen fold. This Province had a population in 1881 of 1,923,228, an increase of sixty-four fold.

It was a mistake to suppose that the political organization, under which we have attained this wonderful re-

sult, could be compared unfavourably with any which exists. We had a system under which thepeople, through their representatives, could at any moment compel the Ministry to change their course, to dissolve Parliament, or to resign their offices. The purse-strings being held by a responsible Government, if there was any mismanagement, the elected representative of the people could immediately interfere. All the Cabinet Ministers sat in Parliament, and those in the Commons, after their appointment to office, must go back to the people for re-election and confirmation. The Executive was not a four years tyranny, with a Cabinet that could not be reached except by impeachment. It was a rule that could be changed when it could no longer hold the public confidence, as was exemplified by the dissolution in the autumn of 1873 of the Parliament elected in 1872, it having been claimed by the majority that the Ministry no longer represented public sentiment. The public expenditure is controlled by the Commons. Every item can be fully examined and discussed in Committee of Supply. The estimates for the expenditure are before the Commons in detail from the beginning of the Session, and separate votes are taken on each item. We know nothing of a log-rolling, omnibus supply bill, forced through on the last night of the session when clamour and intimidation burk discussion. Not only has every item to be voted on in committee, but the vote must be afterwards affirmed by the concurrence of the majority, with the Speaker in the Chair.

There was, he said, no proscriptive or exclusive spirit here. Every man was welcome among us no matter of what nationality. There was room for all. The naturalization laws were liberal, the franchise was governed by a trifling property qualification, the main object of which was, through scrutinized registration, to prevent fraud. There was no Elective Judiciary dependent upon popular suffrage. The supremacy of Parliament could only be appealed from to the Throne itself.

It was a matter of pride to him to say that he was an exemplification of the liberality with which the Canadian people treated those of foreign birth who became subservient to the laws. He had been honoured by the people far beyond his deserts in this old borough of Niagara, and now he held from the Queen, one of the highest commissions that could be held by any subject in Canada—a seat for life in the Senate. He had endeavoured faithfully since he entered public life to promote the welfare of his adopted country, and he believed that he would never be found recreant to the trust placed upon him. It might be that there were people in Canada who were endeavouring to sow seeds of dissension between the loyal people and the throne. He said of such, that they could not do it, that while he was willing to discuss most matters with them, that that question was not one which could be entertained, because the hearts of the people were so securely fixed in their allegiance that they did not want any argument on the subject. He trusted that every manand woman before him would never forget that it was their bounden duty to transmit with religious care the noble principles which they inherited from their parents, and to let their children know that there was no uncertain sound in Canada in respect to adhesion to the British Crown. He would conclude by quoting Tennyson's words, which he trusted would sink deep into their hearts :

> Oh, save the one true seed of freedom sown
> Betwixt a people and their ancient throne,
> That sober freedom out of which there springs
> Our loyal passion for our temperate Kings ;
> For, saving that, ye help to save mankind,
> Till public wrong be crumbled into dust,
> And drill the raw world for the march of mind,
> Till crowds at length be sane and crowns be just.

Lieutenant-Colonel George T. Denison said :

The arrival of the U. E. Loyalists in this Province one hundred years ago, was an event which has had a lasting effect upon the history of this country, and was, to a

great extent, the cause of our being to-day a portion of the greatest Empire in the world. I need not say here on this historic ground, teeming with recollections of hard fought fights, or to the descendants of those who preserved our liberties in 1812, that to the U. E. Loyalists we owe the fact that we enjoy to-day the true liberty that is to be found under a limited monarchy. Those early settlers who came here one hundred years ago were the very best of the old colonists. They were the law-abiding, God-fearing classes, and this was remarkably shown by the fact that in the early years of this country crime was almost unkown, the settlers being an orderly, peaceable, well-behaved people. They gave a start to this country, the benefits of which we are continually feeling year after year. Ever since the province was established, the fringe of settlement, as it moved slowly into the forest has been almost free from crime, this, strange to say, has continued to this day, and is a remarkable feature of the settlement of the North-West.

How different it has been in the Republic to the south of us—lawlessness and crimes of violence have been rampant for one hundred years back, and life is now more unsafe in the United States than in any civilized or semi-civilized country in the world. It is not the climate that has done this, for in many sections it is very similar to our own. It is not the physical character of the country, for that also is alike. I attribute it entirely to the form of government.

The Republican form of government attracts all those who love license rather than liberty; while those who desire to see liberty given only to do what is right, are much more likely to seek a monarchical form of government. From this reason, while the American Republic has, as one of their own prominent men has well said, been for one hundred years the "cess-pool" of Europe, and has attracted the worst classes from the old world,

thanks to our form of government, we have had the best and choicest settlers come to us. I do not pretend to say that immense numbers of estimable men have not gone to the States, but I will saythat we have been singularly and fortunately free from getting the bad classes which have had such an evil influence upon the neighbouring country. One of their own writers in the *North American Review*, for this month, one of their own Magazines, laments the want of public honesty in the people and rulers of the United States, and entitles his article "Are We a Nation of Rascals?" It is painful to read the article, and to feel that any English speaking people could have so bad a record. Even in the treatment of the Indians, the contrast between us and our neighbours is as remarkably striking, and the reason is, that there is some honour with us in our treatment of them, while across the border they have been treated by the agents most unfairly, and by all classes most cruelly.

From British Columbia to Cape Breton we, Canadians, can proudly point to one of the largest and finest countries in the world, with as well-behaved and law-abiding a population as can be found anywhere, while south of us, the lawlessness is wide-spread, and the crimes of violence almost without number. Can any one say that the arrival of the U. E. Loyalists here in 1784 did not start this Province well, and that their maintenance of our freedom in 1812 did not preserve a system of government which is a great boon and blessing to us to-day.

Sometimes it is said by strangers and aliens amongst us, that we, Canadians, have no national sentiment, that if we were independent we would have more of it, and it is the fashion to speak loudly of the national spirit of the citizens of the United States. I take issue on this point, and on behalf of our people, I say that the pride of the native Canadian in his country is quite equal to the pride of the Yankee in his, while the willingness to defend it in case of need is far greater in the Canadian.

The strongest national sentiment that has yet been exhibited in the States was shown by the Southern people in their gallant struggle to destroy the Union. The national spirit shown by the Northerners where the bounties rose to about $1800 a man, where patriotism consisted in hiring a man to go and fight while the citizen took a contract to supply the soldiers, as has been well said by their celebrated divine Dr. Talmage, "With rice that was worm eaten, with biscuits that were mouldy, with garments that were shoddy, with meat that was rank, with horses that stumbled in the charge, and with tents that sifted the rain into the faces of the exhausted." The patriotism shown by 3,000 Yankee Militia almost in sight of this spot, in 1812, when they refused to cross at Queenston, to aid their comrades, whom our volunteers shortly afterwards cut to pieces under their eyes, was very different from the patriotism of the Canadians who crossed the river and captured Detroit, or those who fought at Chrysler's farm, or those who drove back Hampton at Chateauguay.

In 1812 every ablebodied man went to the frontier to fight leaving the old men, the boys and the women to till the fields. One might travel a day's journey in this Province during that war without meeting an ablebodied man, as they were all on the frontier. That kind of national sentiment was very different from that of the bountied mercenaries of the Northern armies, or of the three months' men, who left the army of the Potomac in 1861 on the eve of a great battle. What a striking contrast also was this latter incident to the calling out of 10,000 Canadian Militia at the time of the Fenian troubles of 1866. Only sufficient regiments were ordered out to make with their full strength 10,000. In less than eighteen hours after the order was issued the regiments were all at their posts, and the returns showed over 14,000 on parade. The extra 4,000 consisted of volunteers who had served their term and been discharged,

but who, on the call of danger put on their old uniforms, rallied around the standards, and fell into the ranks without bounty of any kind, or other obligation save the national sentiment which is the characteristic of our people.

In the Oregon difficulty, in the Trent affair the feeling was admirable. Can we call to mind the conduct of the Nova Scotia Legislature at the time of the Maine boundary difficulty, when the members standing in their places, unanimously passed with three cheers for the Queen, a vote placing at the disposal of the Government every dollar of their revenue, and every ablebodied man in their province to be used in defence of their sister province of New Brunswick that was threatened with attack—can we call to mind the Canadians who came back to Canada from every state in the Union to aid in defending her from the Fenians, without feeling that we have in our people a strong national sentiment?

Canada has never had to call upon her sons to defend her, that they have not cheerfully responded to the call, and there is no doubt that we Canadians have a national sentiment. We have a pride in our country and a confidence in it and in its future. Wanderers and Bohemians, strangers and tramps may, because we are not traitors to our government and our country, say that we have no national sentiment; they may not see, or feel or appreciate the patriotic feeling of the Canadians; but we Canadians know that it is there. The militia force is one proof of it, a finger post to point out to all that we intend to be a free people on this continent, and that our liberties can only be taken from us after a desperate struggle. This loyalty of Canadians to Canada makes them loyal to the Queen, because she is the embodiment of the principles of the government of our country, not because she is the Queen of England, but because she is the Queen of Canada, and they are loyal to our monarchical institutions, because they feel that true patriotism to Canada lies in that direction.

We absolutely govern ourselves, the tie which binds us to England is one in which all the advantages are on our side. There is nothing in it that presses on any of our people, and there is no matter of detail in our system that we have not the power of regulating for ourselves. Unfortunately, however, there are a few who are not satisfied, and who agitate for change for the sake of agitating. This is, and always has been, a difficulty with every form of government in all ages. No form of government could possibly be devised in which there would be no malcontents, no conspirators, no agitators. The grandest poem in our language describes a rebellion against Heaven itself, and in all countries, and in all governments, there have been agitators of the same type. Rome, a republic with the highest national sentiment, had in it the elements of discord in the broken down classes, who rallied around Cataline and formed the famous conspiracy which bears his name; and to-day in most countries the same type of agitators and malcontents abandon useful labour to conspire against lawful authority. In Russia they have the Nihilists, in Germany the Socialists, in France the Communists, in Ireland the Fenians, in England the Dynamiters, in the United States they have all these classes mixed up together, and in addition they have their politicians, while in Canada we have only a few Independence writers, the weakest and most harmless of all these troublesome classes.

These wanderers and Bohemians, with the charming impudence of the three tailors of Tooley Street, speak of themselves as the people of Canada. It is the fashion of men of their type always to talk loudly of the people, as if they were the people. But who are the people? The people of this country are the farmers who own the soil, who have cleared the fields, who till them, and who produce the food that feeds us. The people of Canada are the workers who work in her factories, who carry on her trade, who sail her ships, and spread her commerce,—the artizans who build her cities and work in them. These

are the people of Canada, not the few agitators who serve no good purpose, and whose absence would be a relief, if they went back to the neighbouring Republic, from which many of them have drifted in to us.

The real Canadians are a unit against change in our Constitution. The farmers do not want it—the Militia, representing all shades of political and religious feeling, are sworn to be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty, and they will stand by the Constitution to the last. The Roman Catholic church is loyal to the core, for it knows that under our government we have absolute religious freedom. The Orange order owes its existence to a desire to maintain the British Constitution. The English, Irish, and Scotch, who have come here to settle, have come here in preference to the States, because they desired to remain under the old flag, and under the system of government of their fathers. They are true as steel to the Constitution, and are U. E. Loyalists at heart. Both political parties are loyal. There is no class that is not loyal. The vast majority of the newspaper press are loyal to Canada and its institutions, and have no sympathy with the black sheep that hang on the skirts of their profession, any more than the Medical profession have for the empirics and quacks that cling to them, or the lawyers for the pettifoggers who bring discredit upon theirs.

If we were independent to-morrow we would be more dependent upon the United States than we are to-day upon England. Annexation would only be avoided, if at all, by a tremendous struggle and enormous sacrifices, and if annexed, where would our independence be? Gone for ever! and we would be governed by the wire-pullers of the factions at Washington,our manufactures sacrificed to the interests of New England, and our own affairs administered by carpet-baggers. The paltry few who argue independence cannot foresee what the result would be, or if they do, having no stake in the country, they do not

care. They might ruin us politically and morally and commercially, and then wander off to some other country, and be as well off as they ever were or ever will be.

Why should we dismember the Empire? When the German people have united to make a great State: when the Italians have been consolidated into a powerful kingdom, are the British to divide and weaken? Are the Anglo-Saxons to be the only race to do this? and are we Canadians, without reason or motive, to be the cause? I don't call the United States an Anglo-Saxon community now. Once it was, but since the revolution it has been the dumping ground of Europe, and they are forming a community there entirely different in its characteristics from ours.

I have watched the writings of these independence men, and have at last discovered what their real grievance is, and it is that there are certain people who hold public offices. They do not object to there being public offices, but the real trouble is that they do not hold these offices themselves. Envy and jealousy is at the bottom of all their patriotism. They advocate elective offices. They forget that the people indirectly make the appointments, for they elect representatives who hold office at their will, and who are responsible to them for all they do. They agitate for the election to nearly all public offices by the popular vote as in the States, where the system has produced an office-holding class, where strict integrity is the exception, and where peculation is the rule. These agitators and Bohemians wish to become themselves an office-holding class of this Yankee type. They think that by agitating for a change, by creating anarchy and confusion, they might temporarily come to the top. They know that when the pot is boiling the dregs are forced upwards, but they forget that when the pot stops boiling the dregs go to the bottom. But there is no reason why we should be governed by strangers or tramps, and the people of this country, who have made it what it is, intend to govern it their own way.

The worst feature of this agitation is, that a revolution such as these malcontents ask for, can only be brought about by bloodshed. I cannot call to mind an instance of a revolution being carried out without bloodshed. In fact no system of government recognizes any constitutional method of destroying its fundamental principles. The United States could not establish a despotism under their constitution except by a revolution. The Southern States seceded, not constitutionally, but by conventions of the people in the same way in which their constitution was originally formed, and it was an attempted revolution, and was put down by force of arms. Every attempt from without, or within, in the past to change our system of government has been put down by bloodshed. In fact, the fundamental principle of our government, the Monarchy, cannot be changed constitutionally. The members of Parliament before they can vote, must swear to be faithful to the constitution, and would be foresworn perjurers if they afterward betrayed their country. For this reason I appealed on a former occasion to the good feeling and honesty of the independence agitators, as to whether it was fair or right in them to agitate for a change of government, that can only be brought about by war. And I ask you here again to-day, if it is fair or right for these Bohemians to try to create trouble among a peaceful, happy and contented people, who have no grievances that they cannot easily remedy themselves, when they can so readily find in the neighbouring country the republican institutions they admire? When I say this I say it in a kindly spirit for I would be the last to prevent them writing and talking and advocating their views so long as they do not break out into open treason. Thank God this is a free country, where people can hold what opinions they like and express them freely, so they may go on if they wish and write their little editorials, and air their little theories, and abuse all who disagree with them, it pleases them and hurts no

one, and the very freedom that enables them to do this is what makes our institutions so stable and these men so powerless for evil.

It would not be worth while to notice this movement at all, were it not that we are celebrating the centennial of the settlement of this country, on principles diametrically opposed to those advocated now by these few, and under which we have flourished, and increased, and enjoyed so many advantages for one hundred years. I hope that at the next centennial our descendants may have as many causes of congratulation, and as many blessings for which to be thankful as we have, and that the agitators of their day may be as weak and uninfluential, and as powerless as ours are to-day. If so about once every one hundred years will be often enough for our side of the case to be laid down.

William Kirby Esq., of Niagara, said " Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen. Upon an occasion like this the heart as well as the intellect is stirred up with deep emotions. All that is noble, all that is patriotic in us, the pride we have in the loyal and indomitable men who founded Upper Canada, afford a theme that ought to warm the coldest and make the dullest man eloquent in their praise. The United Empire Loyalists of America only need the truth to be told of them, to make them stand out prominently upon the page of history as ranking with the noblest of our race in any land.

I am glad and proud of the fact that celebrations similar to this have already been held in Toronto and the Bay of Quinté, yet we of the Niagara district did not think that those were enough. This spot consecrated by so many honourable memories of the fathers and defenders of our country, is after all the true historical and proper place for the centennial celebration of the settlement of Upper Canada. Here was the principal landing place of the expatriated loyalists, here came the loyal fighting men of the Revolutionary War, and here they planted

their war torn but glorious flag and said to the waves of revolution: "Come not here! this is our Canadian home, and our portion of the British Empire for ever!"

When I look upon the multitude of faces before me, and around me, and recognize, as I do, so many of them as belonging to both of the great political parties which contend for the administration of our goverment; when I see these usually bitter partizans of both sides of politics, laying aside, upon an occasion like this, their party strife and uniting as brothers and true Canadians, to show their common pride in the unity of the Empire, and to pay honour to the memories of the U. E. Loyalists, who have left us this great country as our common heritage—when I see this, I rejoice to know that above all our party noise and confusion, there exists a great firmament where peace reigns, where a common sentiment of Canadian loyalty and patriotism brings us all into accord, and shows that Canadians of all creeds and parties can unite to defend our country in danger; and maintain, as our forefathers did, the unity of the Empire to which we belong.

This meeting is a proof that, after the lapse of a hundred years, the spirit which animated the U. E. Loyalists is still alive, slumbering perhaps, in quiet leonine strength in the hearts of our people, but ready to wake up as of old, whenever called upon. Superficial onlookers and frivolous scribes may say, that the old spirit is no longer a living principle in us. I say that they who make that assertion know nothing of the U. E. Loyalist stock of this country, and this great loyal meeting is a striking disproof of the base charge.

Who, it may be asked, were those U. E. Loyalists whom we praise so highly, and whose memory we are celebrating to-day?

I reply, they were that vast number of loyal, law-abiding men, who in the American revolution, formed fully one half of the people of the thirteen colonies, when

mainly through the machinations and aid of France, those colonies were led into the great rebellion against the Empire.

They were, if I may use the AMERICAN language, which we all understand very well, the party of *Union* in 1776, as opposed to the party of *Secession* of that time. They were the men who were loyal to the crown, and to the political unity of the English speaking race. They owed a national allegiance as born British subjects to the Crown and Empire, and felt bound by every tie of duty, honour and religion, to resist rebellion, and preserve intact the unity of the Empire to which they belonged. The crime of dividing the English race was none of theirs!

The great civil war which broke out in the United States twenty-three years ago, has to the American mind greatly modified the meaning of the word—loyalty. Instead of being used in a bad and vituperative sense as it had been prior to their own late rebellion, loyalty has since then been discovered to be one of the cardinal virtues, while *rebellion* that was previously looked upon as an honourable thing in itself, has come to be denounced as the blackest of crimes! especially against themselves.

I will read an extract from the letter of a distinguished American General with reference to this loyal celebration of ours. He says:

"I wish I could be there to unite with you in sympathy and feeling, as I do here. Success to the loyal blood! May its memories be ever green, and the recollection of its unparalleled and unrewarded devotion, bravery and sacrifice endure and wax stronger with time! We loyalists lost the game, but we did not in the slightest degree tarnish our record of honour."

I may mention that the general who writes this, is himself a descendant of a distinguished Loyalist family of the old Province of New York,

The declaration of Independence, which passed by a majority of one only, came like a thunder clap upon the

people of the colonies. Up to that day, the most unequivocal public expressions of loyalty to the King and Empire had been made, and reiterated by the general Congress as by all the provincial congresses in the colonies. Nay, long after fighting began nothing but a redress of grievances was professed to be demanded. The army which besieged Boston, under Washington, and that which invaded Canada, under Arnold and Montgomery, fought under British colours. It was known that outside of New England a majority of the people were opposed to secession, and that it was necessary to lead them by degrees, and blindfold, as it were, into the pit of revolution —and so it was done.

It is unnecessary for me to discuss, in your presence, the political issues of the revolution. We are all of one mind on that subject. We know that the loyalists were right in the course they pursued, and that for us is enough.

The revolution was not necessary for the redress of such theoretical grievances as formed the subject of differences with the mother country. The Stamp Act, the greatest offence of all, was never put in force, and was promptly repealed in compliance with the general remonstrance against it. The other minor Acts—of no account in themselves, might likewise have been left to be repealed, and the old harmony restored, had not pride and temper on both sides, taken the place of reason and moderation —and rendered a good understanding impossible.

The loyalists of America felt all this, and refused to be hurried into the crime of rebellion; and when the Declaration of Independence was launched upon the country —they denied the truth of the indictments it contained against the King and the people of Great Britain—while the very offensive language in which it was couched, added fuel to their resentment, and perpetuates the bitterness of it to this day.

Their opposition to the revolution was met by the enactment of the most vindictive penal laws against men, whose only offence was a determination to keep their allegiance, and abide by the flag under which they were born. The persons of the loyalists were seized and imprisoned—their property—and in property they were the wealthiest men in the community—was everywhere confiscated—persecutions begat fierce retaliations. Swords were drawn, and the civil war began which devastated America for eight years—and only ended when the powers of France, Spain and Holland intervened, and by their help the thirteen colonies were severed from the Empire.

An able and candid American author has written:—"The loyalists had position and property, the Indians had fertile lands; both were coveted, and both were wrenched from their rightful possessors."

The atrocious penal laws, the proscriptions, the confiscations, and the personal outrages to which aged and respectable loyalists were subjected, even in the presence and with the sanction of some of the highest heads of the rebellion, has left a deep stain upon "the course that was pursued" in establishing the revolution. They added bitterness and animosity to the struggle, for they called forth keen reprisals, and sent into the royal ranks upwards of 25,000 native Americans; and it is a fact that, the continental army, which was largely made up of the foreign element and needy emigrants, had fewer Americans in it than the Royal army. But I need not recount the events of the war.

It is estimated that at the close of the war, a hundred thousand loyalist Americans left the Port of New York alone. The world had not seen such a flight of the best elements of the population of any country, since the exile of the Huguenots from France over a century before. The fugitive loyalists who left their native country were dispersed all over the Empire—many went to Great Bri-

tain, many to the West Indies, many to the wilds of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and thousands came to Canada.

Upwards of ten thousand of the best people of New York and Pennsylvania found their way through the wilderness to the very place where we stand, and amid privations, toils and sufferings—the story of which is not yet forgotten—here set up their new homes in the forest and courageously and cheerfully started life anew, and began that career of honour and felicity which is our inheritance in Canada to this day—may it last for ever!

As an instance of the privations endured in this country, which was at that time wholly uncultivated, I will read an original, unpublished letter of the period from General Haldimand to Colonel Claus, Indian Superintendent, at Niagara, in reference to supplies of food needed here for the Indians. General Haldimand writes in May, 1780, "they should consider the trouble, expense and time it takes to transport provisions not only to Niagara but all the way to Detroit and Michilimacinac. Every ounce of provisions, they and we have been living upon for these eighteen months past, was brought from England."

When we reflect upon these words, and consider the length of the ocean voyage to Quebec, and the difficulty and time it required to transport all those provisions in canoes and boats from Quebec to the upper country, all the way to Detroit and Michilimacinac, we may form an idea of the scarcity and suffering that must have prevailed in this wild country, at that time, when the sudden influx of so many people took place.

But Providence had great ends in view, when it settled Canada with men of such heroic strain, and of the purest blood of America.

It has been cast as a reproach upon the U. E. Loyalists, that they were largely the gentry, and not the populace of American society. They formed undoubtedly the best

and wealthiest class in the old colonies. But all classes were present among them, judges, lawyers, legislators, clergymen, soldiers, merchants, yeomen and handicraftmen--all filled the ranks of that great emigration. Christian men of all the churches were there, but not one infidel of the type of that arch traitor Tom Paine! He belonged emphatically to the Rebellion! The Loyalists came with their Penates and household gods, their bibles, the sacred communion vessels of their altars, the tables of the ten commandments from the chancels of their churches, these sacred objects they brought with them out of their abandoned temples.

It seemed as if the voice of Christ was heard by them, as he spake to his disciples upon that last day at Jerusalem, "Arise! let us go hence!" And these ten commandments they set up anew in the rude churches which they built to the worship of God in Canada.

The whole congregation of Trinity Church, New York, with their venerable Rector at their head, transported themselves to St. John, New Brunswick, and there set up the old Tables of the Commandments, and the royal arms that had previously adorned their native church in the City of New York. Upon the table beside me, stands one of the grand silver communion flagons and plates given by Queen Anne to the Mohawk Christians in 1711. They were brought here during the revolution, and are still used by the loyal Mohawks of the Bay of Quinté, of whom Chief Hill, a great grandson of the renowned Captain Joseph Brant, sits here in your presence to-day, the last hereditary chief of that great tribe.

There is an immense significance in the fact, Mr. Chairman, and it is worthy of our deep study, that the U. E. Loyalists, leaving all other possessions behind them, brought with them the ten commandments, the Bible, and the sacred vessels of the communion, as the most precious relics of their old homes in the thirteen colonies. What was left to fill the blank of that great re-

ligious and loyal exodus American history is now daily recording, and it is a point I need not dwell upon; but discerning men can see the blank places left by the removal of those sacred emblems from that country.

Here came the great body of the adherents of the Church of England, mainly under the lead of that good man, the Rev. Dr. John Stewart, who founded the first Episcopal churches in Upper Canada.

Here came also the pious and zealous John Ashbury, and that godly woman, Barbara Heck, who, after founding Methodism in the City of New York, led a band of loyal Methodists to the Bay of Quinté, and there laid the foundation of the Methodist church in Canada. The old Wesleyans, like their founder, John Wesley, were ever loyal to king and country, and, perhaps, because they were Methodists, were also U. E. Loyalists, when the day of trial came that proved the spirit of men to the uttermost, whether they were faithful, or whether they were untrue, to the sacred precept of Scripture—"Fear God and honour the king."

Here came also a numerous and a gallant band of loyal Roman Catholics, led by their priests, the MacDonalds, from North Carolina and other Southern States, Scottish Highlanders, for the most part, who settled our district of Glengarry, and formed the nucleus of that Highland community, so distinguished for its loyalty and valour in the subsequent history of Upper Canada.

Here, too, somewhat later, came a great number of the peaceful Quakers and Menonists, of Pennsylvania. The fidelity of the Quakers to their lawful government, drew upon them a cruel persecution from the rebels, who stained their record by trying for high treason, and hanging two of the most respectable Quaker gentlemen of Philadelphia, guilty of no offence in the world but loyal adherence to their king and country. This persecution drove some of the Quakers into the army, and the Quaker ancestors of a gentleman present on this platform, were

among the hardest fighters in our army during the revolutionary war.

The Quakers bore with characteristic patience the persecution of their enemies, but they flocked into Canada after the peace, to enjoy the protection of English law, and live in allegiance to their native sovereign.

And here, too, came, as I am forcibly reminded by the presence before me of the thirty chiefs of the renowned Six Nations, the successors of a people once the mightiest on this continent. Very different from the Quakers in all respects except in their invincible loyalty, were the native warlike tribes of Central New York, which had been their home and heritage from the earliest times. The Six Nations were largely Christianized and civilized at the outbreak of the revolution. Their villages, castles, cornfields, orchards and pastures abounding in cattle, formed a long line of settlement from the Hudson to the Genessee.

Congress, which so loudly in public denounced the interference of the Indians in the war, had at the very inception of hostilities, sent special commissioners to engage them on their side against the king. A great war belt, with a red axe worked in the middle of it, was presented by the commissioners to the Six Nations, who rejected it with contempt, and instead took up arms to support the king, and under their great chiefs Brant, and John Deseronto, whose descendants are here present to-day, and the distingished Seneca Chief Sakoyenwaraton, "Vanishing Smoke," my friend, Chief Hill, tells me it means, fought bravely throughout the war in maintenance of the old treaties, solemnly made with the king.

Their grand and beautiful country was destroyed and confiscated. The Six Nations were the first who took up the path of exile and settled in Upper Canada—where they form to-day a thriving, loyal, and happy people, proud of the gallant deeds of their fore-fathers, and proud of their loyalty and attachment to the Empire. The

great Union Jack, which they have brought with them from the Grand River, has been their rallying flag for almost two hundred years.

Such were the sort of men whose memories we are met to celebrate to-day. A nobler ancestry than the U. E. Loyalists of America no country on earth can boast of. In war they proved themselves to be of the truest mettle. In peace, industrious, law-abiding and honourable—and, it may be recorded, that while during the course of the revolutionary struggle, not a few of the eminent men of, the rebellion drew off and returned to their allegiance. It cannot be recorded, that a single U. E. Loyalist, either for family, for property, or any consideration whatever, went over to the enemy, or returned to them after the war.

The advent of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth, so praised in prose and verse, was a holiday excursion compared with the arrival of the ten thousand expatriated Loyalists who landed at Niagara in 1783-4, a few stone throws only from where we stand. The Pilgrim Fathers, a few in number—came to America leisurely, bringing with them all their goods and the price of all their possessions, at peace and secure under charters, granted by their Sovereign. The U. E. Loyalists, unlike them, came bleeding with the wounds of seven years of war, stripped of every earthly possession, and exiled from their native land. This country was then a savage region of forests and swamps. The trees had to be cut down before a seed could be dropped in the ground, and in fact for two years the brave, suffering exiles had to be fed from the military stores of Fort Niagara, before they were in any condition to support their devoted wives and children.

History, written by party prejudice and blind admiration of mere success as a test of right, has pleased itself by maligning the character and principles of the U. E. Loyalists. But the course they pursued, after their settlement in Canada, was honourable to their humanity,

wisdom and generosity. In less than seven years after their arrival in this country they established, with the aid and under the direction of that great statesman and soldier, Governor Simcoe, a Constitution and Goverment for Upper Canada which, they were proud to say, was the very image and transcript of that of Great Britain, and was the model of our Dominion Constitution of to-day.

The first Parliament of this Province met in September, 1792, on the spot now covered by the ruined mounds of Fort George, which we see before us; and there the first representatives of the people of Upper Canada, few in number, but worthy and capable of sharing in the deliberations of any assembly in the world; met, and established the old English principles of law, order, and government in this country.

Contrast their acts with that of the Constitutional Congress of the United States, which had established their new republican system of government in that country, only four years before!

The States which had rebelled in the name of Liberty and had declared all men to be free and equal, did, in their new constitution, solemnly sanction the institution of human slavery, and perpetuate it, seemingly, for ever! While the U. E. Loyalists of Upper Canada, in their first parliament, and on this spot, made sacred by that Act of eternal justice, did without a dissenting voice, and without a claim for compensation, declare slavery to be for ever abolished in this Province! All honour to the true freemen and their noble governor Simcoe, who won for Canada the glory of being the first country in the world which abolished slavery by an Act of the Legislature!—and they not only set free their slaves, but placed them on a civil and political equality with themselves. We are not a boastful people, or we might justly boast of having taken the lead of all the world in that great act of justice to humanity. So far was Upper Canada in advance of all other people at that time, on this momentous question.

This fact strikes us more forcibly, when we recollect, that England herself did not abolish slavery in her Colonies until 1838, while the United States only did so twenty years ago, and that at the cost of the most frightful and destructive civil war on record; and Spain, another of the liberators of America, has not freed her slaves to this day!

These acts prove better than any words, the noble and generous character of the men who founded this Province. The maintenance of the Imperial connection, of the "Unity of the Empire," as we call it in our Canadian speech, was the moving principle of duty in the hearts of our forefathers. Let it be so in ours also, now and for ever.

If evil days should ever befall us, and we have no right to suppose that, as a people, we shall always be safe from the storms of fate, or the malice of enemies, internal or external, and you Indians will understand me if I say, that, "bad birds are now singing here and there in the trees." I say, if times of trouble and adversity should ever come upon this fair land, we have the noblest example in the deeds and principles of our forefathers, how to meet them. And I have perfect faith in you, brother Canadians, that you, like them, will be found equal to every demand upon your honour and loyalty, in a word your duty.

I am proud, Mr. Chairman, to see so many of the U. E. Loyalist ladies of our district present, and wearing upon their breasts the honoured loyal badges of this Centennial celebration. But, the time never was—and I believe never will be—when, be our men loyal and patriotic as they will, the women of Ontario will not outshine them in ardent love to their Queen and Country! Among them are preserved the honourable traditions of our people, and so long as they teach them to their sons and daughters, Canada will stand in honour for ever, as the right arm of the British Empire.

I will conclude, Mr. Chairman by repeating a few words spoken by me on another occasion:

All honour to the Loyalists! The brave self sacrificing exertions of these men in defence of the unity of the Empire, brought ruin upon themselves in their old homes, but was the making of Canada by settling it with men of such chosen virtue. If, as a Puritan divine once boasted, "England was winnowed of her *choice* grain for the sowing of America." We can truly say that "America was reaped and winnowed afresh at the Revolution, and its very *choicest* men selected by Providence for the peopling of this Dominion! By the loss of these Loyalists the United States were drained of their noblest elements, and suffered a moral loss, which they have never made up for to this day.

Some of the best and wisest men in the United States have brushed aside the covering of prejudice and obloquy cast over the memories of the U. E. Loyalists in popular American history, and boldly express their admiration for the courage and devotion to high principles which actuated them. Truth will have its revenge in justice at last! And I venture to say that in another century America will be more proud of her exiled Loyalists than of the vaunted patriots who banished and despoiled them!

Chief Hill of the Mohawks, Bay of Quinté, great grandson of the late Captain Joseph Brant, said: Mr. Chairman, I did not expect to be asked to address an audience like this, but since you have honoured me, I must not shirk the call.

We are here to celebrate the centennial of the one hundredth anniversary of the landing upon Canadian soil of our forefathers, whites and Indians. Red and white fought side by side in the Revolutionary war. The blood of the red man and that of his white brother mixed together to uphold the Loyalists' cause. My ancestors and yours, my white friends, left all their property to come here, where they could hoist the British flag. They sacrificed all to hew out of the Canadian bush new homes.

My great grandfather, the late Captain Joseph Brant, was one of Britain's strongest allies a hundred years ago and in the late American war the white and red blood was again spilled together—some of it on the very ground on which we stand—for the cause of Britain. Now after a hundred years of friendship and many changes, we are still brothers, and I feel happy, as the descendant of one who proved himself a loyal man, to meet so many white Loyalists.

We have been well treated by the British Government, and, should occasion demand, Indians throughout Canada are ready to do as our forefathers did—fight for the dear old flag we love so well.

Chief A. G. Smith said :

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen,—I did not come to make a speech, and consequently am not prepared to do so. But as I have been so honoured as to be called upon to address you, I shall endeavour to do so in a few words. I shall commence by saying that I am very much pleased to see such a large gathering on this very important occasion, and I am also very much gratified in being able to tell you that there is a very large representation of my people, the Six Nation Indians, of Grand River, who are to-day as anxious to be identified with the descendants of the U. E. Loyalists of Canada, as their forefathers were one hundred years ago. And I am gratified in being able to stand before you to-day, to speak to you on behalf of my people, and to remind you that the Six Nation Indians have always been, and are still ready and willing to come to your assistance in every undertaking which is calculated to be for the good or honour of our common country.

It will scarcely be necessary for me to remind you of the historical fact that the Six Nations did not hesitate to leave their beautiful home in the Valley of the Mohawk, in the State of New York; and to sacrifice everything that was dear to them, in order to maintain the honour of the British flag, by fighting side by side with

those brave U. E. Loyalists, who counted not their lives dear, so that they might win for their posterity a name, and the many blessings which we, their descendants, enjoy as fruits of the unswerving allegiance of the U. E. Loyalists and the Six Nation Indians to the British Crown. And, although the time may forever have gone by, when the tomahawks of the Six Nations were needed to assist in maintaining the honour and dignity of the British Crown in this Dominion, yet you can not but admit that their assistance and co-operation is still desirable, though in another direction, namely, in doing what they can to aid the loyal and peaceable citizens of this fair Dominion in developing it into a great and prosperous country, and of which I am proud as chief, and one of the many representatives of my people among you to-day, to be able to say they are willing and are endeavouring so to do. And that our relations with the government of the country have always been attended with the happiest results ; and that the government of Canada has in general kept faith with us, and, therefore, we have very few reasons to complain in that respect.

But there is one thing that I must not omit to mention, it is a sad circumstance which has not only grieved me, but one and all of the many of my people, who are among you to-day, when in going about the historic plains of Niagara to visit, as we thought, the different places of interest, we came to Fort Messissauga, and lo ! we could scarcely believe our own eyes, but when we came to realize that what we beheld was a melancholy fact, that the old fort was allowed to go to rack and ruin, by the sons of the U. E. Loyalists, we were not only grieved, but we blushed for the descendants of the U. E, Loyalists, and for every true Canadian for allowing the dear old historical landmarks to become a heap of rubbish. Why, the Six Nations would set them an example in that respect. A church, though a frame one, that was built for them a hundred years ago, is to-day in good re-

pair, although they have a good brick one for present use. A set of communion plate that was given by the good Queen Anne, is to-day in a perfect state of preservation; a church bell, Bible and other historical relics equally as old, are almost religiously venerated and taken care of. And we are of opinion that every true and loyal Canadian, and the government itself, should see to it that these historical landmarks be restored, and kept in repair as monuments to the memory of those who were not only willing to undergo hardships, but to die, if necessary, in defending their country.

In conclusion, I desire to say that I am glad that the time seems to have arrived when the Indian is looked upon as being as capable of being educated. and to have his mind cultivated, when his disadvantages are taken into consideration, as any other race of people, and we have undeniable proofs of the same from the fact of our having already quite a number in the different learned professions, as well as many good mechanics and farmers. And, on the whole, the Indians are prospering under the good government in which they live, and I firmly believe, that the day is not far distant, when the Indians will be able to take their stand among the whites on equal footing, when I am quite certain that the white population of the Dominion will be forced by their sense of justice to accord the Indian that right which is their just due, namely, a representation on the floor of the House of Commons by one of their own people, who ought to know what is best for his people better than any one else. And now with these few remarks I beg to be allowed to resume my seat, thanking you, Mr. Chairman, and all for your attention.

James Hiscott, Esq., Warden of the County of Lincoln, said:—

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen.—It almost seems presumptious in me saying anything, having heard so many eloquent speakers. But I would not deserve the

name of a Canadian, nor would I deserve to represent the County of Lincoln, as its warden, if I did not try to do all honour to the memory of the noble men and women, who sacrificed so much for their country, and who calmly endured hunger, destitution and all the privations of a howling wilderness for the sake of their country. Not only did they give their fortunes and homes, but in many cases their lives, for the love and honour of their country. The memory of these people, we are commemorating to-day, whose last resting place of many is in this and the adjoining county, and whose descendants fought so nobly in the war of 1812, and, had it not been for their bravery, Canada would not be a part of that great Empire, which we all love so well.

Mr. Wm. Hamilton Merritt, was next called upon, and said :—

Here, in this historic town, in the old County of Lincoln, represented so long a time by his grandfather, he would indeed be unworthy of the heritage of the name he bore, did he not testify to the same loyalty still existing in his family, as was manifested by his forefathers in fighting for Canada.

He was confident that this feeling of loyalty to Canada, and therefore at this present, to the Crown, existed as a strong under-current through the whole Dominion. He would mention an instance which took place in a section of the country, where he had resided a great deal during the past few years, as a case in point. It occurred on the Grand River, in the County of Haldimand, near to where the descendants of our brave allies—the Six Nation Indians—come from, and who, to-day, are so well represented at this gathering. At a convention of one of our great parties in 1882, called to nominate a candidate to represent it, when the name of a candidate for nomination, who was not personally well known to many of the delegates, was brought before the convention, one of the leading men in the county rose and said : "Before a nomination could be made unanimous in this convention, they

must first know the feelings of the candidate on British Connection." His answer was, that, "If severance from the British Empire took place, and there followed the inevitable annexation to the United States, his inclinations would lead him to sell all that he possessed in this his native land, and leave it for ever." The reply satisfied the convention. This spirit of loyalty as shown there, in Haldimand, Mr. Merritt was confident not only existed strongly in that county, but would be found to be the key-note of the national feelings in every county in Canada.

Being of a younger generation than the previous speakers, he believed he could vouch for by far the largest number of the young men of Canada, when he said the sentiments of loyalty that had been so ably expressed by the Lieutenant-Governor, Col. George T. Denison and Senator Plumb, would sink deep into their hearts and bear fruit of a sterling quality, and that, in spite of the "Bohemian" agitation in the press, the young men of Canada would be found the strongest advocates and warmest supporters of the grand scheme of Federation, and that following in the footsteps of their fathers, they would be found ready, if unfortunately it were ever necessary, to shed their blood for the defence and liberty of their country.

Mayor Garrett, of Niagara, I. P. Willson, of Welland, Mr. Kilburn, reeve of Beamsville, Lieut.-Col. Denison, D.A.G., and other gentlemen delivered brief addresses.

Five aged and principal chiefs of the Cayuga and Onondaga tribes, dressed in the ancient costume of the Iroquois, representing the still pagan portion of the Six Nations, then came forward, led by the venerable Captain Buck, head chief of the Onondagas, and Fire keeper of the Confederacy, and performed a ceremonial war dance, semi-religious in its character, expressive of the gladness of the Six Nations in taking part in this U. E. Loyalist Centennial.

The proceedings then closed with three hearty cheers for the Queen.

The following extract from "The Hungry Year," a poem by William Kirby of Niagara, was republished in connection with the Centennial.

## THE U. E. LOYALISTS.

THE war was over, seven red years of blood
Had scourged the land from mountain top to sea ;
(So long it took to rend the mighty frame
Of England's empire in the western world)
Rebellion won at last, and they who loved
The cause that had lost, and kept their faith
To England's crown, and scorned an alien name,
Passed into exile, leaving all behind
Except their honour, and the conscious pride
Of duty done to country and to king.

Broad lands, ancestral homes, the gathered wealth
Of patient toil and self-denying years,
Were confiscate and lost ; for they had been
The salt and savour of the land ; trained up
In honour, loyalty, and fear of God.
The wine upon the lees, decanted, when
They left their native soil with sword belts drawn
The tighter ; while the women only wept
At thought of old firesides no longer theirs,
At household treasures reft, and all the land
Upset, and ruled by rebels to the king.

Not drooping like poor fugitives they came
In exodus to our Canadian wilds,
But full of heart and hope, with heads erect
And fearless eyes victorious in defeat.
With thousand toils they forced their devious way
Through the great wilderness of silent woods,
That gloomed o'er lake and stream, till higher rose
The northern star above the broad domain
Of half a continent, still theirs to hold,
Defend and keep for ever as their own,
Their own and England's to the end of time.

The virgin forests, carpeted with leaves
Of many autumns fallen, crisp and sear,
Put on their woodland state ; while overhead
Green seas of foliage roared a welcome home
To the proud exiles, who for empire fought
And kept, though losing much, this northern land
A refuge and defence for all who love
The broader freedom of a commonwealth
That wears upon its head a kingly crown.

Our great Canadian woods of mighty trees,
Proud oaks and pines that grew for centuries,
King's gifts upon the exiles were bestowed.
Ten thousand homes were planted ; and each one
With axe, and fire, and mutual help made war
Against the wilderness and smote it down.
Into the opened glades, unlit before
Since forests grew and rivers ran, there leaped
The sun's bright rays, creative light and heat,
Waking to life the buried seeds that slept,
Since time's beginning, in the earth's dark womb.

The tender grass sprang up, no man knew how,
The daisies eyes unclosed, wild strawberries
Lay white as hoar frost on the slopes, and sweet
The violets perfumed the evening air,
The nodding clover grew up everywhere,
The trailing rasp, the trefoil's yellow cup
Sparkled with dew drops, while the humming bees
And birds and butterflies, unseen before,
Found out the sunny spots and came in throngs.

But earth is man's own shadow, say the wise ;
As wisdom's secrets are twofold, and each
Responds to other both in good and ill,
A crescent thought will one day orb to full,
And on the earth reflect true light of Heaven.

But long and arduous were their labours ere
The rugged fields produced enough for all,
For thousands came ere hundreds could be fed ;
The scanty harvests gleaned to their last ear
Sufficed not yet, men hungered for their bread
Before it grew, yet cheerful bore the hard
Coarse fare and russet garb of pioneers,

In these great woods, content to build a home
And commonwealth, where they could live secure,
A life of honour, loyalty and peace.

* * * * *
* * The world goes rushing by,
The ancient landmarks of a nobler time,
When men bore deep the imprint of the law
Of duty, truth and loyalty unstained.
Amid the quaking of a continent
Torn by the passions of an evil time,
They counted neither cost nor danger, spurned
Defections, treasons, spoils; but feared God,
Nor shamed of their allegiance to the king.

To keep the empire one in unity
And brotherhood of its imperial race,
For that they nobly fought and all but won,
Where losing was to win a higher fame
In building up our northern land, to be
A vast dominion stretched from sea to sea;
A land of labour but of sure reward,
A land of corn to feed the world withal,
A land of life's best treasures, plenty, peace,
Content and freedom, both to speak and do,
A land of men to rule, with sober law,
This Christian commonwealth, God's gift, to keep
This part of Britain's empire next the heart,
Loyal as were their fathers, and as free.

# APPENDIX.

CONTAINING

A.—A copy of the Order in Council of the 9th November, 1789, ordering a record to be kept of the U. E. Loyalists.

B.—A copy of the old "U. E. List," preserved in the Crown Lands Department at Toronto.

# APPENDIX A.

(COPY).

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER AT QUEBEC.

*Monday, 9th November*, 1789.

PRESENT :

His Excellency the RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD DORCHESTER,

The HONOURABLE WILLIAM SMITH, Esquire, Chief Justice.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HUGH FINLAY, | GEORGE POWELL, | Esquires. |
| THOS. DUNN, | HENRY CALDWELL, | |
| EDWD. HARRISON, | WILLIAM GRANT, | |
| JOHN COLLINS, | FRANÇOIS BABY, | |
| ADAM MABANE, | CHAS. DELANAUDIERE, | |
| J. G. C. DELERY, | LE. CTE. DUPRE, | |

His Lordship intimated to the Council, that it remained a question, upon the late Regulation for the disposition of the Waste Lands of the Crown, whether the Boards constituted for that purpose were authorised to make Locations to the Sons of Loyalists, on their coming to full Age and that it was his wish to put a Marke of Honor upon the families who had adhered to the Unity of the Empire, and joined the Royal Standard in America before the Treaty of Separation in the year 1783.

The Council concurring with his Lordship, it is accordingly Ordered :

That the several Land Boards take course for preserving a Registry of the names of all persons falling under the description afore-

mentioned to the end that their posterity may be discriminated, from future settlers, in the Parish Registers and Rolls of the Militia of their respective Districts, and other Public Remembrancers of the Province, as proper objects, by their persevering in the Fidelity and Conduct so honourable to their ancestors, for distinguished Benefits and Privileges.

And it is also ordered, that the said Land Boards may in every such case provide not only for the *Sons* of those Loyalists, as they arrive to full age, but for their *Daughters* also of that age, or on their Marriage, assigning to each a Lot of Two Hundred Acres, more or less, provided nevertheless that they respectively comply with the general Regulations, and that it shall satisfactorily appear that there has been no Default in the due Cultivation and Improvement of the Lands already assigned to the head of the family of which they are members.

(Signed) J. WILLIAMS, C.C.

# APPENDIX B.

Copy of the "Old U. E. List," preserved in the Crown Lands Department at Toronto.

## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

S.B.R—Soldier in Butler's Rangers
K.R.R. or R.R.—Is Royl. Regt. N. York.
p. P.—Is p. their Petition.
L.R.—Is Loyal Rangers.
Q.R.—Queen's Rangers.
L.Bd.L.—The Land Board of Lunenburg.
R.L.B.S.—Return Land Board Stormont.
L.B.M.—Land Board Mecklenburg.
L.B.A.—Land Board Adolphustown.
L.B.K.—Land Board of Kingston.
P.L.—Provision List Kingston.
P.L.N.J.—Provision List New Johnstowne.
P.L 2d.—Provision List Eastern District.
P.L.N.—Provision List Niagara.
B.M.A.—Capt. Barnes' Muster Absentees.

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Abbott, Joseph ..... | W. District..... | Sergeant, disched. from the 26th Regmt., his own Petition in C.O. |
| Abney, Jonas ..... | Ernest Town..... | No person of this name on the roll. |
| Abraham, Christian .. | Do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Called Loyalist P. L. 1786. |
| Abraham, Daniel .... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged Soldier, German Troops. Provision List 1786. (Stamped book.) |
| Aby or Haby, George | E. District ..... | A Soldier 44th Regt., L.B.L. 200 acres only, how U. E. |
| Adair, John ..... | H. District ..... | Petition, Soldier Jersey Volunteers. |
| Adams, Andrew ..... | Edwardsburgh..... | Soldier p. Petition, K. Rangers. |
| Adams, Elijah Curtis | E. District ..... .... | Soldier p. Petition and L.B.L. a Loyalist. |
| Adams, Erray ..... | Do. (Que. if Ezra) | Soldier p. Petition L.B.L. Came in at the commencement of the War. |
| Adams, Lt. Gideon .. | Do. S. G. ..... | Jessup's Corps, L. B. L. Loyal Rangers. |
| Adams, James..... | Do. ..... | Soldier K. Rangers, S.G. 200 acres L.B.A., 1794. |
| Adams, Joel..... | Do. ..... | Soldier K. Rangers. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, Samuel | E. District | Capt. under Genl. Burgoyne p. Petition. |
| Adams, Sam. William | Do. | Sergeant p. Petition. Volunteer P., 1789. King's Rangers. |
| Adcock, John | Marysburgh | British Soldier (P.L. 1786). S. stamped book. |
| Ainsley, Johannah | H. District | Wife of Sergt. Henry Bougner. |
| Airhart, Simon | Edwardsburgh | Soldier, Loyal Rangers. |
| Aker, Lambert | H. District | Que. if Aior? Yes. Butler's Rangers. Had a wife, P.L.N., 1786. |
| Albertson, Richard | Fredericksburgh | |
| Albrant, Francis | E. District | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, A. Had a wife. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Albrant, Henry | Do. | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. Has a wife and 2 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Alexander, Hugh | H. District | In 1782, when a boy. |
| Algire, Junior, Jacob | E. District | Son of Jacob, Senr.—not U.E. in his own right, p. Petition, 1798. |
| Algire, Senior, Jacob | Do. | R.R.N.Y., P.L. 2d, 1786. I.F. |
| Algire, Elisha | New Castle District | O.C. 28th Feb., 1805, ordered to be inscribed on U.E. List. |
| Algire, Martin | E. District | Soldier, Royal Yorkers, Muster Roll, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Alindelph, Mary | Williamsburgh | |
| Allan, Western | E. District | Came in after the War, about 1786, M.S. Sherwood. |
| Allen, John | Marysburgh | Que. if Sons of Joseph Allen Petition? Yes. |
| Allen, Jonathan | Do. | |
| Allen, Joseph | Do. | S.G. apt. Loyalists Captain P.L. 1786. |
| Allen, Joseph | Cataraqui | No. 1. M.R. No. 4. |
| Allison, Joseph | Adolphus Town | A private in Col. Delaney's Corps. L.B.M. |
| Alpin, James | Marysburgh | Sergt. British Regt. |
| Alt, Nicholas | E. District | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, A, a wife. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Aman, John | Do. | Or Amon, John, Soldier, R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Aman, Jacob | Do. | Soldier, R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, A. |
| Amey, John Jonas | Ernest Town | With Genl., Burgoyne. *Jessups* P.L. 1786. L.B.C. M.D. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Amon, Lawrence.,.... | E. District ..... | R.R.N.Y., died before the Peace. |
| Amor, Peter..... | Do. ..... | A Grenadier Royl. Yorkers, J.B. say Philip. |
| Amor, Philip..... | Do. ..... | Royal Regt., New York. |
| Amsbury, William .. Almsbury | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier, Loyal Rangers, called Loyalist P.L., 1786. |
| Amy, Nicholas ..... | Do. ..... | Soldier, Loyal Rangers, L. B.M., 1790. 600 ac. (P.L. 1786). |
| Anderson, Alexander.. | Home District..... | Niagara, Stamped Book. |
| Anderson, Alexander.. | Discharged Soldier.... | Kingston, Soldier 31st Regt. p. Petition. (Stamped Book). |
| Anderson, Benjamin .. | E. Distrlct ..... | Not in the Province *J.B.* (P.L. 2d, 1786). |
| Anderson, Cyrus..... | Do. expunged ..... | Son of Samuel *J.B.* (P.L. 2d, 1786). |
| Anderson, Ebenezer... | Do. expunged ..... | Son of Samuel, R.R.N.York Soldier p. Muster Roll. (P.L. 2d, 1786). |
| Anderson, Elias..... | Home District..... | Inserted by O.C., 8th July, 1806. |
| Anderson, Elisha.,.... | Do. expunged ..... | Son of Samuel, Soldier R.R. N.Y. Ld.Bd.Muster Roll. (P.L. 2d, 1786). |
| Anderson, George ..... | E. District, expunged | Son of Samuel, *J.B.* P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Anderson, Henry..... | E. District ..... | Loyal Rangers. J.F. |
| Anderson, John..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Que. If he did not belong to Royal Artillery. |
| Anderson, Jacob..... | E. District ..... | |
| Anderson, James..... | Do. expunged .. ..... | Son of Samuel and a Soldier R.R.N.Y.,M.Roll. Single man. P.L. 1786. |
| Anderson, Senior, John | Do. ..... | Son of Benjamin *J.B.* Discharged British Soldier. |
| Anderson, Junior, John | Do. ..... | Expunged, Son of Samuel, *J.B*, (Single man. P.L. 2d, 1786). |
| Anderson, John;..... | Marysburgh ..... | If from Nova Scotia (Soldier BritishRegimentA.Mc.L.) |
| Anderson, Joseph. ..... | Kingston ..... | Expunged Capt. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Anderson, Joseph ... | E. District, M.C..... | Lt. Sir J. Johnson's or R. Yorkers. |
| Anderson, Peter ..... | Markham ..... ..... | Inserted by O. Council, 2d Dec., 1806. |
| Anderson, Richard.... | E. District . ..... | Que. If not Son of Benjamin ? Yes. *J.B.* |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Capt. ..... Samuel | E. District ..... | S. G. R. R. N. York. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Anderson, Simon ..... | H. District ..... | S. B. Rangers. (Niagara Stamped Book). S. P.L. N., 1786. |
| Anderson, Thomas G.. | E. District ..... | Expunged, Son of Samuel, *J.B.* Single man, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Andrews, Benjamin .. | Elizabeth Town ..... | Joined the Royal Army at Verplank's Point — from himself. |
| Anderson, Walter .... | Charlotteville ..... ..... | Order in Council 24th February, 1807. Served in Ward's Block House |
| Andrew, William..... | Marysburgh ..... | British Soldier, P.L., 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Angle, George . ..... | Sophiasburgh and .... Ameliasburgh | German Soldier, *Engle.* |
| Angrish, Henry ..... | H. District ..... | S. Genl. Soldier, B. Rangers —a wife and one child. P. L. N., 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Angrish, Jacob.,..... | Do. | Soldier, Butler's Rangers. |
| Anker, August ..... | H District (If not Anger, or Aneker.) .... .... | S,G. B.R. A wife. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Anker (Ager), Charles.. | do. .... .... | S.G. B.R., Niagara Stamped Book, S.P.L.N. 1786. |
| Anker, Simon Fredk.. | do. .... .... | S.G. B.R. A wife & two sons. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Anker, Junr., Fredk... | do. .... | S.G. B.R. S.P.L.N. 1785. |
| Annable, John..... | E District..... | Sergt. R.R. N.Y., Muster Roll E. |
| Ainslie, Amos ..... | Kingston ..... | At St. Vincent, Gov. Hamilton, 100 (P.L. 1786.) (Stamped Book). |
| Ausley, Amos ..... | Cataraqui Township .. | No. 1, M.R. No. 4. |
| Ainslie, Samuel ..... | Kingston..... | Sergeant King's Royal Regt. N. York. P.L. 1786. |
| Appleby, William .... | Edwardsburgh..... | An artificer in the King's service 7 years. P. 1794. |
| Arkenbrack, John .... | E District..... | A soldier in Jessup's corps, L. Bd. L. |
| Armstrong, Senr., .... Edward | of Elizabethtown..... | Deceased. Suffered imprisonment in Albany gaol from 1777 to 1783. O.C. 12th May, 1808. |
| Armstrong, John ..... | E District..... | Suffered imprisonment in Albany gaol. Loyal Rangers. |
| Armstrong al Welch, .. Margaret | Edwardsburg ..... | Came into the Province as Mrs. Ruderbach with her husband. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Armstrong, Junr., .... Thomas | E District..... | Son of Thomas. |
| Armstrong, Thomas ... | do. Edwardsburgh | Served under General Burgoyne, J.F. |
| Arnold, Genl. Benedict | | Struck off. |
| Arnold, Lt. Henry.... | Home District ..... | Expunged. M.C. |
| Arnold, Lt. Richard .. | do. ..... | Son of. M.C. |
| Ashford, Nathaniel ... | | Inserted by O. Council, 6th July, 1798. |
| Ashley, William ..... | Kingston ..... | Soldier 34th Regt. p. petition. *Not U.E.* 200 acres. L. B. M., 1791. |
| Asseltine, John ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B. M. 1790—350. P.L., 1786. |
| Asseltine, Isaac ..... | do. ..... | L. B. M., 1790—only 200. Loyalist (Stamped Book). |
| Asseltine, Peter ..... | do. ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B. M. 1790—300. P.L. 1786. |
| Atkinson, William.... | Kingston ..... | S.G. Lieut. N. York militia (Stamped Book), P.L.1786. |
| Atkinson, William.... | Cataraqui Township .. | No. M.R. No. 4. |
| Averall, Robert ..... | E District.... ..... | Drummer R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Avery, Joseph..... | do. ..... | Fifer Loyal Rangers, or R.R. N.Y., J.F. |
| Avery, Joseph..... | E District..... | |
| Ault, Everhart ..... | do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.L., Single, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Ault, Michael ..... | Matilda ..... | R.R.N.Y. M. Roll, A—has a wife and one child, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Austin, Widow Chrisp | E District..... | At Montreal, B.M.A., J.F. widow of Dr. Austin. |
| Ault, John ..... | | On original Roll. Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Austin, Joel..... | H District..... | Butler's Rangers, S.G.S., P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Austin, Solomon..... | do. ..... | From North Carolina. |
| Ackler, William ..... (Eckler). | do. ..... | B.R., Soldier Butler's Rangers—a wife and two children. P.L.N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Babcock, Benjamin ... | Kingston ..... | A single man, a settler from State N. York, L.B,K. 1792—200. His children in 1804, aged—Rachel, 14; David, 12; Peter, 10; Sarah, 7; Jacob, 5; John, 3; Elizabeth, 1 year; joined at New York and in Ward's Blockhouse. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Babcock, David | Kingston | Emigrant settler, L. B. K., 1793, from New York State —200 acres, Kingston; once served in the Blockhouse ; 600 acres. |
| Babcock, Rachel, widow of Samuel | | Who joined the Royal army at New York, order-in-Council 30th January, 1808. |
| Backer, John | Home District | Butler's Ran. (Niagara Stamped Book, S.P.L.N. 1786. |
| Badderly, Michael | Marysburgh | Discharged British Soldier. |
| Badgley, now Atkinson, Margt. | M District | If the widow of Samuel or Anthony—late of Kinderbrook—wife of William Atkinson. |
| Baily, John | E District | Son of Levi J.B.; ship carpenter in the service. |
| Baily, Levy | do. | A volunteer in Delaney's Regt.; L. Bd. L. |
| Baker, Senr., Adam | do. | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L. Bd, L. —a wife and 6 children, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Baker, Junr., Adam | do. | Son of Adam, Senr. |
| Baker, Benjamin | Lancaster | R.R·N.Y.—had a wife and 3 children ; P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Baker, Conradt | E District / Williamsburg | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.L., Muster Roll ; had a wife, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Baker, Elisha | Augusta | Has beeen five years in the Province ; asks 200 acres. |
| Baker, Frederick | Ernest Town | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L. B. M., 1790—300, P.L. 1786. |
| Baker, Jack (Blackman) James | H District | Pioneer B. Rangers (Niagara Stamped Book, S.P.L.N., 1786. |
| Baker John | E District | Son of Adam, Senr., U.E., (single, P.L. 1786. |
| Baker, Henry | E District Matilda | Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll (single, P.L. 2d, 1786, Stamped Book. |
| Baker, Martin | E District | Son of Adam ; a soldier in R.R.N.Y., O.E. |
| Baker, William | do. | Que., if not son of Adam, Cataraqui, B. M. A., Stamped Book. |
| Baldwin, Phineas | Landsdown | A settler--did not join before 1783. *R.J. D.G.* |
| Ball, Senr., Lt. Jacob | H District | Lt. B. Rangers—a wife and four children, P.L.N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Ball, Jacob | H District | Que., if not son of Peter—a wife and one child, P.L.N. 1786. |
| Ball, Lt. Peter | do. | Lt. B.R., Niagara Stamped Book—a wife & 2 children, P.L.N. 1786. |
| Ball, Shadrack | Ernest Town | A soldier Loyal Rangers, L. B.M.,1791,400 acres--drew land in Charlottenburg,100 acres — relinquished this land, P.L.N.J., 1786. |
| Ball, Solomon | do. | P. States M.D. ; soldier in Jessup's, also L. B. M. 1790, P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Banta, Capt, Weart | H District | His heirs. |
| Barnhart, Charles | Fredericksbnrg | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.M. 1760. P.L. 1786. |
| Barnhart, George | E District | Sergeant K.R.R.N.Y., I.F. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Barnhart, John | H District | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll A, Stamped Book. M.D. |
| Barnhart, Jacob | E District | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.Bd.L. |
| Barnhart, Nicholas | do. | Sons of George, *J.B.* Soldier R.R.N.Y. L. Bd. L. |
| Barnum, Nathaniel | H District | Dead—a Lieut. |
| Barnum, Nathan Bunnel | London District | Formerly soldier in 3rd Battalion of Delaney's. O.C. 26th January, 1808. |
| Barthol, Keepart | H District | B Rangers. |
| Bartley, Isaiah (Josiah) | Fredericksburgh | Soldier King's R. Regt., N. York—700 acres (Stamped Book), P.L. 1786. |
| Bartley, Michael Barcley | do. | P.L. 1786 –had drawn 100 acres L.B.A. 1794, grant 200. Soldier R.R.N.Y., G.H. 1784. |
| Barton, John | Augusta | 1789 Land Board Certificate —no description. Son of Thomas. |
| Barton, Joseph | do. | 1789 Land Board Certificate —no description. |
| Barton, Thomas | E District | Stated U.E. by Land Board of Luneberg. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Barton, William | Elizabeth Town | 1789. No description in Land Board Certificate; a settler --E. Jessup. |
| Bassey, Jacob | Home District | S. B. Rs. |
| Bassey, Junr., Robert | do. | B.R.—the senr. a settler. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Basteder, David | Home District | Nephew to Capt. Tice—how U.E. |
| Batman, Samuel | E District | Soldier Loyal Rangers, Samuel Bcekman, M. Roll. |
| Bates, William | Niagara District | Sergeant Queen's Rangers—by order-in-Council 2d December, 1806. |
| Baxter, William | E District | Soldier R.R.N.Y. pr. Muster Roll L. Bd. L. (single), P.L. 2d. |
| Bayeux, Thomas | H District | Custom House Officer, New York. |
| Bayman, James | Kingston | p. P. Served three years in Marine Department in 1797—how U.E. |
| Beach, Serg. John | Johnstown District | |
| Beach, Samuel | Ernest Town | Loyal Rangers. Order-in-Council, 28th February, 1805. |
| Beach, Stephen Tod | E District | Son of Sergt. John Beach. |
| Beardsley, Crannel B. | H District | His Father was never in this Province. |
| Beasley, Richard | Do | A Loyalist. |
| Beavins, James Bavins | Ernest Town | L.B.M. 1793, State Loyalist, was shot in Ernest Town. Bounty 200. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Beebe, Sergt. Edin | H District | N. C. O. B. R. a Sergeant, had a wife P.L.N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Beebe, Joshua | Do | Deceased. |
| Beach, John | E District | Son's Petition. |
| Buck, Bercia | E District | Came to Lower Canada before 1783. Sarah Buck his widow. |
| Beack, George | Do | See George Buck. |
| Bedford, Jonathan, sr. | New Castle | Inserted by O.C. 24th Aug., 1802, Engineer Dept. |
| Bedford, Edward | Marysburgh | Discharged British soldier, from 53rd Regt. (Stamped Book) p. Sergt. McIntosh's certificate. |
| Begraft, Benjamin Beacraft | H District | S. G. Corpl. Becraft, Indian Dept. single, P.L.N, 1786, Niagara stamped book. |
| Behn, John | Fredericksburgh | Soldier R.R.N.Y. P.L.1786. |
| Bell, Derick | H District | S. G. No. 2, Soldier Butler's Rangers, O.C. 13th Oct., 1796, S., P.L.N., 1786. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Bell, Duncan..... | Fredericksburgh .... | S.G. Sergeant King's Rangers, P.L. 1786. |
| Bell, Thomas..... | Do ..... | 1785, Gov. Hamilton, 100, Loyalist Soldier, R.R.N. Y., P.L. 1786. |
| Bell, William ..... | Kingston..... | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Bell, William ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Sergt. King's Rangers, R. Roll (Stamped Book) P.L. 1786. |
| Bell, William ..... | Thurlow..... | Sergt. 31st Regt. R. |
| Belton, George..... | E District..... | Geo. Boulton, joined in 1777 O. E. |
| Bender, Dennis..... | Do ..... | |
| Bender, George..... | E District..... | Soldier R. Regt. N. York, Muster Roll A. |
| Painter, J. F..... | | |
| Bender, Philip..... | Home District..... | B. R., a wife and four children, P. L. N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Bender, Tunis ..... | E District..... | Son of George, States p. Petition, in 1798, to be of age. |
| Benedict, John..... | Do Matilda ..... | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll (A) single, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Benedict, Joseph..... | Do G.G..... | Corpl. R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll, P.L. 2d, 1786, a wife and two children. |
| Benegar, John. ..... Benninger. | Adolphustown ..... | Issuer of Provisions and afterwards clerk in Commissary Dept. L. B. M., 1791, 200, and L. B. A., 1794, 300 acres more. |
| Bennet, Corporal..... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Bennet, if Charls, Jas.. | H District..... | S. G. List 2, Corpl. Indian Dept., one of this name, H. D. states to have come here in 1791. |
| Benson, Albert ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Loyalist, 1786, P. L. from New York, Mc. L. |
| Benson, Cornelius .... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Son of Mathew. |
| Benson, Garret ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Loyalist, L.B.M. 1790, and P.L. 1786, from New York |
| Benson, Mathew..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | U. E. Soldier, Orange Rangers, L. B. M. and P. L., 1786. Bounty by his heirs, 200 L.B.M., 1791. |
| Benth, John..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged German soldier, p. Provision List, 1786. |
| Berdan, Albert .... . | H District..... | Sergeant 2nd Batln., New Jersey Volunteers. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Berkley, Averhart.... | Williamsburgh..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Berrard, Alexander .. Bernard..... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Bethune, Angus..... | Do ..... | Dead. J.B. R.R.N.Y., M. Roll, P.L.N.J., 1786. |
| Bethune, Revd. John... | Do ..... | S. G. Chaplain, 84th Regt. |
| Betron, David..... | H District..... | States the loss of property for his loyalty. In 1795 came with a wife and 9 children. John Silverthorn says that he drove a continental waggon ; no property. |
| Bettersworth, James.. | E District..... .. | Was taken prisoner by the Indians and afterwards served in R.R.N.Y. |
| Beygar, Christopher... | E District..... | Que, If not Biringer who came in 1737. P. states no service. |
| Bibby, Richard..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British Soldier. Que. what Brit. Regt. 29th per Sergeant McIntosh's Certificate. |
| Binker, William..... Bineker. | Do ..... | Discharged Brit. Sol. Que. what British Regt. 53rd Regt. L.B.M. 1791, 350, and P.L. 1786 (Stamped Book), a wife. |
| Birch, Jacob..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | R. R. N. Y., A. McL. (Stamped Book), S. P. L, 1786. |
| Bird, Henry..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged Brit. Sol. Que. what Regt. 29th Regt. per Land Board Certificate, 450 L.B.M., 1791, and Provision List, 1786. |
| Boid, James..... | E District..... | Son of Thomas. |
| Boid, Senr, Thomas... | Do Edwardsburgh..... | Served in Quarter Master Dept. |
| Boid, Junr, Thomas .. | Do .... | Son of Thomas Boyd, senr. |
| Birdsall, Jeremiah.... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Emigrant from U.S., L.B.L. 1790. |
| Birdsall, Samuel..... | Of Stamford..... | Died in 1789, O. C. 4th May, 1802. Recd. from C.O. |
| Bishop, John..... | E District Matilda.... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll—gone into the States, B. M.A. |
| Bissle, David..... | Augusta..... | |
| Bissle, Joseph ..... | Do ..... | 1789, Resident three years—drawn 100 acres. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Bistedo, Jacob..... | Kingston..... | Incorporated Loyalists. One son, P.L., 1786. |
| Black, Jonathan..... | Augusta..... | p P. Sergeant in Col. Brevington's Regiment. |
| Blackburn, John..... | Chatham..... | O.C. 5th Jan., 1808. Soldier in Capt. Suman's Compy., Maryland. |
| Blakeley, James..... | Marysburgh and Sophiasburgh..... | M. C. Commissary, O. C., 30th August, 1797 (P. L. 1786). |
| Blakeley al Flynn, Margt..... | E District, Lancaster.. | Had three children, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Blacher, John ..... | Marysburgh and Sophiasburgh..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers L.B. M., 1790, 300, King's Rangers, P.L., 1786. |
| Blanchard, William... | Marysburgh ..... | 44th Regt., Genl. Haldimand, 100 and P.L , 1786. (Stamped Book). |
| Bland, William..... | E District..... | Warranted artificer from the Tower, not U. E., had a wife and one child, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Bogart, Abraham..... | Adolphustown ..... | Loyalist L.B.M., 1793, 300, Loyalist from New York, McL., P.L., 1786. |
| Bogart, Christopher .. | | O.C., 16th June, 1807. |
| Bogart, Gilbert or Gyspert ..... | Do ..... | Soldier Loyal Refugees, L. B.M., 1789, 450 in all. P. L. 1786. |
| Boice, Senior, John.... | H District..... | Soldier B. R., p. P. a wife and four children, P. L. 2d, 1786. Soldier R.R.N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| Boice, Junior, John... | Do ..... | Son of John, senr. |
| Bond, George ..... | York ..... | O. C. 7th March, 1808. Served as Captain in Col. Richd. King's Regiment., South Carolina. |
| Bonistal, Jacob..... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Bolton, Richard..... | Edwardsburg..... | On original Roll. |
| Booth, Abner..... | E District, late of Elizabeth Town .... | 1789. P. States as settler. A settler, R.J., D.G. |
| Born, John, Senr..... | Home District..... | On original Roll. |
| Booth, Benjamin ..... | Ernest Town ..... | |
| Born, John, Junr..... | Home District..... | On original Roll. |
| Booth, Bethea ..... | E District..... | |
| Booth, Charles..... | Do ..... | Son of John Booth, a Pensioner, Ld. Bd. L. |
| Booth, John..... | Augusta..... ... | Son of John Booth, senr. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Booth, Senior, John... | E District..... | U. E. Pensioner during the war. |
| Booth, Joshua..... | Ernest Town ..... | S. G. Sergeant and for his father who died in New York (P.L. 1786.) |
| Booth, Isaac..... | E District..... | Son of John Booth; a pensioner, Ld. Bd. L. |
| Booth, Phabe ..... | Do ..... | Now Campbell, daughter of John Booth, a pensioner, L.B.L. |
| Booth, Samuel..... | Do Elizabethtown..... | Son of John Booth, a pensioner, L. Bd. L. |
| Booth, Vincent..... | Do .... | Son of John Booth, p. Petition J.J, a pensioner. |
| Booth, Zeaks ..... | E District..... | Joined the Royal Standard at New York in 1776, and was in the King's service, O.E. |
| Borman, Sigismund .. | Marysburgh ..... | Dischd. Soldier German troops p. Provision List 1786. |
| Boss, Elizabeth ..... | H District..... | A single woman—not entitled. |
| Bostwick, Joshua .... | E District, Augusta } | Employed in the Lumber Service for Government. |
| Bostwick, Joshua .... | Augusta..... } | |
| Bottom, Ensn. Elijah.. | E District..... | S.G.–Jessups–Ensign Loyal Rangers, B.M.A. |
| Bottom, Richard..... | do. ..... | |
| Bouchette, Commodore | M District..... | Expunged by order of C. Not *U.E.* |
| Bough, John..... | E District..... | (if Bouks) a soldier R. R. N. Y. |
| Bough,Senr., Frederick | do. ..... | R.R. N. York, Muster Roll. |
| Bough,Junr.,Frederick | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll (A). Single. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Bouk, Adam..... | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—P. L. 2d, 1786—had a wife & four children. |
| Bouk, Senr., Christian | do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Bouk, Frederick..... | Williamsburgh..... | Soldier K. R. Regt. N. Y. L.Bd.L. 200, P.L.2d,1786. R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Bowen, Abraham .... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Son of William Bowen of R.R.N.Y. |
| Bowen, Cornelius .... | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, S. Genl. A wife & four children, P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Bowen, Henry..... | Richmond ..... | L.B.M. 1790—550. Loyalist from N.Y. Provision list 1786—a wife. |
| Bowen, John ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Son of William Bowen of R.R.N.Y. |
| Bowen, Luke ..... | E District, Matilda .. | Soldier King's Royal Regt. N. York, Muster Roll. |
| Bowen, Corporal Peter Bown | H District..... | B.M.A. |
| Bowen, Peter ..... Bower | Fredericksburgh .... | A Corporal Butler's Rangers, L.B.M. 1790. |
| Bowen, Peter ..... | do. ..... | Son of Wm. Bowen of R.R. N. Y. |
| Bowen, Victor..... | do. .... | Son of Wm. Bowen of Fredericksburgh. L.B.M. 1790. 200. |
| Bowen, William ..... | H District..... .. | B. Rangers. A soldier. |
| Bowen, William R.... | Richmond ..... | Lieut. Indian Department, L.B.M. 1791. |
| Bowen, William..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier Royal Yorkers. L. B. M. 1790—650. P. L. 1786, Muster Roll, A. |
| Bower, Adam ..... | Ernest Town ..... | (Stamped Book). |
| Bower, Adam ..... | Fredericksburgh .... | Same person--soldier in R.R. N.Y., P.L. 1786—has land in Matilda, N.M.L. |
| Bower, Gaspar..... | do. (Kaspar) .. | Corporal R.R N.Y.—P. L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Bower, William ..... Bowen | Kingston ..... | Son of William Bowen of of R.R.N.Y. |
| Boulsby, Richard .... | H District..... | Bucks County Volunteers. |
| Boulsby, Thomas .... | do. ..... | Volunteer in Capt.Thomas's Company--P. |
| Bowman, Abraham .. | do. ..... | Drummer Royal Regiment New York—Muster Roll —A. |
| Bowman, Senior, .... George Adam | do. ..... | Niagara Stamped Book—a wife & 7 children—P.L.N. 1786. |
| Bowman, Junior, Adam | do. ..... | Que., Butler's Rangers, Niagara Stamped Book—S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Bowman, Henry..... | do. ..... | Butler's Rangers, S.G. O.C. 13th Oct., 1796. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Bowman, Jacob ..... | do. ..... | B. Rangers—a wife and five children, P.L.N.1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Bowman, Peter ..... | H District..... .... | B. Rangers, S. P.L.N. 1786 (Niagara Stamped Book). |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Boyce, Andrew ..... | Ernest Town ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Boyce, John..... | E District, Matilda .. | R.R.N.Y.—had a wife and 4 children, P.L. 2d, 1786. Joseph Griffin says in Albany Gaol; afterwards enlisted with the Rebels; deserted in two days; for 7 years lived after on Connecticut River. |
| de Boyce, Jehdda .... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Was a soldier in the Contitinental service. Not U.E. O.E. |
| Boyce, Stephen ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier in Jessup's Corps, p. M. (P.L. 1786). |
| Brackenridge, David... | E District..... | S. G. Ensign—Rogers—say Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. |
| Brackenridge, James.. | do. ..... | S.G. Captain, Rogers, say Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. |
| Brackenridge, Francis. | H District..... | Joined Genl. Burgoyne; was taken prisoner; came to Canada in 1786; drew 200 acres, and returned immediately to the States. Information of Col. James Brackenridge. |
| Bradshaw, Asal ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | S.G. King's Rangers, a soldier, L.B.M. 1790. P.L. 1786. |
| Bradshaw, David .... | do. ..... | Engineer Department artificer. Son of Jas. Bradshaw, Senr. Restored to U.E. List O.C. 14th January, 1808, p. Certificate P.L. 1786. |
| Bradshaw, John ..... | E District, Oynaburgh | Corporal R.R.N.Y. M.Roll, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Bradshaw, Senr, James | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier Delaney's Brigade, L. B. M. 1790—300 P. S. 1786, K. R.'s, 1784, by Genl. Haldimands—one of this name Lieut. unin corpd. Loyalists. |
| Bradshaw, Junr., James | M District. Que. .. | King's Rangers, son of James Bradshaw, Senr. P.L. 1785. |
| Bradshaw, Junr., James | Fredericksburgh. Que | Same. |
| Bradt, Capt. Andrew.. | H District..... | B. Rangers. A wife & one child, P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Bradt, Arent ..... | H District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., M. Roll, Niagara Stamped Book. A wife and five children. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Bradt, Lt. John ..... | do. ..... | 2000 B. Rangers. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Bradt, John..... | do. ..... | Sergt. B. Rangers S.G. |
| Bradt, Minar ..... | do. ..... | Butler's Rangers (P.L.1786). |
| Brannan, William .... | E District..... | Soldier 84th, p. P (P.L. 2d, 1786). |
| Brant, Capt. Joseph .. | Home District..... | By order-in-Council, 9th July, 1806. |
| Brant, Mary..... | Kingston ..... | A principal Indian woman, |
| Brant, Henry ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier 34th Regt. p.P.(R.R. N.Y., P.L. 1786). |
| Brant, Capt. Joseph .. | Home District..... | By order-in-Council of 1806. |
| Brass, David ..... | Kingston ..... | M.C. Lt. B.R. p. P. P.L. 1786. |
| Bready, James..... | do. ..... | Incorporated Loyalist N.Y. P.L.1786 (Stamped Book). |
| Bready, Luke ..... | E. District..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. J. W. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Brewer, Aaron..... | Kingston ..... | Associated Loyalist. (P.L. 1786). |
| Brewer, Lazarus ... .. | do. ..... | No description. Ld. Bd. Certificate of 1794. Emigrant settler from Monmouth, N.Jersey. L.B.K. 1794. 200. |
| Brewort. Elias..... .. —vort | H District..... | A settler in 1787. |
| Bridge, William ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Corpl. 53d Regt., Genl. Haldimand 1784—100 (P. L. 1786, Stamped Book). A wife & six children. |
| Briscoe, Isaac ..... | Ernest Town ..... | S.G. Sergeant K.Rangers or Loyal Rangers (P.L.1786). |
| Briscoe, Nathan ..... | do. ..... | Restored O.C. 15th Decr., 1807—son of Isaac—200 acres—L.B.M. 1791 (soldier in Jessup's), P. L. 1786. |
| Brooks, John ..... | Sophiasburgh & Ameliasburgh ..... | |
| Browce, George ..... | E District..... | Royal Yorkers, L. Bd. L. |
| Brown, Abraham .... | Augusta..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers—200 acres. |
| Brouse, Joseph ..... | Matilda ..... | R.R.N.Y. |
| Brouse, Peter ..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Brouse, Peter | E District | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Brown, Edward | Augusta | Son of Abraham. |
| Brown, Ezekiah | E District Yonge | Joined Royal Standard in 1777—had a warrant to raise a company—affidavit of J. Scovell, 1808. |
| Brown, John | H District | Soldier Butler's Rangers, L. B. Nassau 1794, and one of same name in B.R.—a wife & 5 children P.L.N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Brown, John | Kingston | Discharged soldier. |
| Brown, James | H District | Sergeant in Delaney's. |
| Brown, James | E District | If not son of Nathaniel, to Eliz. Town (Single). P. L. 1786. |
| Brown, Jesse | E District | |
| Brown, Senr., Jesse | do | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Brown, Junr., Jesse | do | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Brown, Joseph | H District | B. Rangers, S. G. (Niagara Stamped Book) Stamped Book, M.D. |
| Brown, Nathan | Augusta | Soldier Loyal Rangers, one in Jessup's. |
| Brown, Nathaniel | E District | Soldier from Vermont, L.B. G., reserved, 1793, O.C., 28th April, 1807, reinstated, one belonged to Jessups, B.M.A. |
| Brown, Samuel | do | Had a wife and one child, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Brown, Thomas | do | Soldier Loyal Rangers, T.F. |
| Brown, William | H District of Stamford | Soldier 10th Regiment. A soldier Butler's Rangers, a wife and two children, P. L. N., 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Bruce, Alexander | E District | A soldier, Glengarry, *J.B.*, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Bruce, David | do | Son of Alexander, *J.B.* |
| Bruce, Margaret | do | Widow of Alexander, *J.B.* |
| Bruce, Junior, Margt. | do | How. Daughter of late Alexander, *J.B.* |
| Bruce, Sally | do | How. Daughter of late Alexander, *J.B.* |
| Bruce, William | do Cornwall | Son of a soldier, 200 acres, L.Bd.L. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Broundage, John..... | E District ..... | Soldier in Delaney's Regt. of Refugees, L.B.L., his widow Mary. |
| Broundage, James.... | H District..... | Firm Loyalist, joined the troops in 1777. |
| Brunner, Peter ..... | Adolphus Town..... | Que. if of Williamsburg, son of Peter Bruner, a soidier R.R.N.Y. |
| Brounson, Sr., Samuel. | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. Regt. Roll, Corpl., p. L. B.M., 1790, 600. |
| Brounson, Samuel J.S. | do ..... | King's Rangers. K. Rangers, P.L., 1786. |
| Bryan, John..... | E District..... | S.G. Revd. Jessups Corps. E. J., Stamped Book-One of this name a British soldier, P.L., 1786. |
| Buck, Mechitable..... | do ..... | Her husband was a soldier in the Loyal Rangers and died at Sorell in 1791. Samuel, reinstated on the U. E. list, order in Council, 7th March, 1807. |
| Buck, Berecu. ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | On original Roll, Sarah his widow. |
| Buck, Jonathan..... | H District..... ..... | Original Roll, John Buck. |
| Buck, George ..... | Kingston..... | O.C., 7th April, 1807. Employed in assisting and directing persons on secret service. |
| Buck, Philip..... | do ..... | Soldier B. R., p. P. Frederick Buck, his son, p. affidavit of P. Terry, 24th Aug., 1806. A wife and seven children, P. L. N., 1785, (Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Buck, George ..... | Elizabeth Town..... | On original Roll. |
| Buckner, Sergt. Henry | do ..... | p. P. Sergeant in Delaney's Brigade, 550 and 6. |
| Buckner, Henry..... | do ..... | Joined the Royal Standard at New York, R.C. |
| Buckner, Mathias .... | H District..... | States to have joined the Royal Army in the Jerseys in 1777. Came to this country with his family in 1795. |
| Bemsley, Buel..... | E District..... | Was in before 1789. King's Rangers, J.F. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Buel, Jonathan | E District | Son of Timothy. |
| Buel, Samuel | do | Son of Timothy. |
| Buel, Timothy | do | Joined the Royal Standard before the Treaty of Separation, was in during the war. |
| Buell, William | do | Ensign Loyal Rangers, by order in Council, 2d Dec., 1806. |
| Buckner, Senr., John | H District | Joined the Royal Standard in 1779 at New York. |
| Bull, Margaret | Midland | Widow of Aaron Bull, Soldier Loyal Rangers, by Order in Council, 19th November, 1807. |
| Bull, Berar | M District | Que. If Bryer Bull who came from Sorel in 1795 or 6. His father did not come into this Province, but died at Sorel. |
| Bulson, Cornelius | Williamsburgh | Dead, J.B. A drummer R. R.N.Y., M,R.M.A. (P.L. 2nd, 1786. |
| Bungar, Conrad | Marysburgh | Soldier German Troops, U. E. list. |
| Bunker, Bethuel | E District | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. B.MA. |
| Bunker, John | do | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Bunker, Henry | Marysburgh | |
| Burch, Esq., John | H District | Loyalist. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Burch, Nathan | London | By order in Council, 2d December, 1806. |
| Burch, Mrs. Martha | H District | Wife to John Burch. |
| Burges, Dennis | E District | If not one of a Stevens settlers, he is a settler. |
| Burley, Freeman | Ernest Town | M. C., King's Loyal Rangers, L. B. M. in Ld. Bd. Certificate (P.L., 1786.) |
| Burley, John | do | Stepson of Mathias Rose, L. B.M., 1790. |
| Burley, John | do | |
| Burnet, John | Kingston | Loyalist from New York, son of Thomas, P.L., 1786 |
| Burns, James | H District | S.G., soldier, p P. in Indian Dept., (S., P.L.N., 1786. |
| Burrit, Adoniram | Augusta | Joined the army under Gen. Burgoyne. J. F. order in Council, 11th March,1807. |
| Burnet, Mathew | Kingston | Loyalist from New York. Son of Thomas, P.L. 1786 |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Burnet, Thomas..... | Kingston ..... | Incorporated Loyalist, P.L. 1786. |
| Burrit, Daniel..... | Augusta..... | Land Board Certificate of 1792, not stated U. E., only a settler, L.B. 1790, Loyalist from Vermont, 4 article. Restored O. C., 9th March, 1808. |
| Burrit, Stephen ..... | E District..... | S.G., drew land as Corporal. Petition states Sergeant, 1799, 200 to Corpl. N.RK. Rangers. |
| Burtch, Charles ..... | H District..... | Delaney's Corps of Refugees |
| Burtch, Edse..... | do Grand River | 12th July, 1800. Lot on Dundas street, p. M. |
| Busby, Thomas ..... | E District..... | Never was in the Province. |
| Bush, Charles..... | Osnabruck..... | J.F., says son of a Loyalist, who? |
| Bush, Julius..... | M District..... | |
| Bush, Henry ..... | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L. Bd. L., O.C., 20th July, 1797. son of, J.F. |
| Butler, Lt. Andrew .. | H District..... | B. Rangers, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Butler, Elias ..... | E District..... | |
| Butler, Senr., Freelove | Elizabeth Town ..... | Soldier in Jessups, p. son's Petition Truelove. |
| Butler, Junr., Freelove | Augusta..... | Son of Freelove, Senior, should not be on U.E. list |
| Butler, Lt.-Col. John.. | H District..... | B. Rangers. |
| Butler, James ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Soldier in the last French war from 1755 to 60. Where from ? |
| Butler, Philip..... | H District..... | |
| Butler, Lt. Thomas.... | do ..... | B. Rangers. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Byrnes, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 47th Regt. P. |
| Byrnes, Esq., William. | Charlottenburgh..... | S.G., Capt. R.R.N.Y. |
| Buttersworth, James.. | Cornwall ..... | On original Roll. See Butterworth, James. |
| Cadman, Alpheus ..... | Fredericksburgh . .... | Son of William, 200 acres. L.B.M., 1790. |
| Cadman, Asa..... | do ..... | Son of William Cadman |
| Cadman, Senr., John.. | E District..... Osnabruck. | Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cadman, Junr., John. | do | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, young man, P.L. 2, 1786. |
| Cadman, William .... | Fredericksburg..... .... | Soldier K. R. Regiment. N.Y., L.B.M., 1790., 700 (Stamped Book) P.L.1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Cain, Barnabas | H District | Sergeant Indian Department, S.G. |
| Cain, John | do | John Cain, senr., a soldier Butler's Rangers, O.C., 21 July, 1796. |
| Cain, John | E District Charlottenburgh | 1789, P. States, no service, only a wish to emigrate from U.S. B.M.A. |
| Cain, Josiah | Fredericksburgh | P. within the British lines in 1779. |
| Cain, Isaiah | Yonge | A settler, R.J.D.G. |
| Calder, William | E. D. | Soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Caldwell, John | Home District, Charlottenburgh | From Nova Scotia in 1796. |
| Caldwell, John | E District | Came in 1786. Soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll—P.L. N.J. 1786. |
| Campbell, Alexr | Adolphus Town | Loyalist, Govr. Hamilton's Certificate. P.—850 acres. L.B.M. 1790—P.L. 1786. |
| Campbell, Esq., Alexr. | E District | Lieutenant Loyal Rangers. |
| Campbell, Alexr | do. of Johnstown | Had a wife and four children P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Campbell, Junr., Alexr. | do. | Son of a Soldier—250, Ld. Bd.L. |
| Campbell, Alexander | do. Lancaster | |
| Campbell, Allan | Elizabeth Town | Soldier Loyal Rangers—J.F. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Campbell, Allan | E District, Lancaster | Son to Moses Campbell, single. P.L. 2d, 1786—who was Store Keeper to Indian Department and joined in 1777, N.M.L. |
| Campbell, Allan | do. | |
| Campbell, Ami. | do. | |
| Campbell, Archibald | Adolphus Town | P. only says Loyalist. L. B.M. 1793. 300. P.L. 1786—Son of Alexander Campbell. |
| Campbell, Daniel | E District | Sergeant Roxboro' and Williamsburg, R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| Campbell, Senr., Daniel | do. Charlottenburg | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll—a wife and child, P.L.N.J. 1786 and P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Campbell, Junr., Daniel | do. | R.R.N.Y. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Duncan .... | E District..... | One of this name asks land as a settler from N. Y. State. L.B.L. 1793, and one joined the Standard under Genl. Burgoyne in 1777, O.E. |
| Campbell, Widow .... Elizabeth | do. Lancaster.. | Widow of the late Moses Campbell Soldier. Restored to U. E. by Order in Council, 2d June, 1808. |
| Campbell, Sergt. George | H District ..... | S.G.K. Rangers. |
| Campbell, George .... | E District ..... | |
| Campbell, George .... | do. ..... | |
| Campbell, Hugh..... | Kingston ..... | Corpl. late 38th Regt., p. P. |
| Campbell, John Law.. | Sophias and Amelias-burgh | His name is John Law, came in as a youth. P L. 1786. |
| Campbell, James .... | H District ..... | From Nova Scotia, served in Refugee Corps. |
| Campbell, James .... | E District, Augusta .. | Lieutenant Loyal Rangers—L.B.L (*Ensign.*) |
| Campbell, James .... | do. Osnabruck | R.R.N.Y.—Mr. Crysler. |
| Campbell, Oliver..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Soldier Associated Loyalists three sons John, William and Stephen. Land in Cramahe. |
| Campbell, Richard.... | Marysburgh ..... | (Stamped Book). A Sergeant in British Regt., 84th, Gov. Hamilton's Certe. 200—a wife and 2 children and P.L. 1786. |
| Campbell, Sergt. .... Robert | H District..... ..... | B. Rangers, P.—Had a wife and two children, P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Campbell, William.... | Adolphus Town ..... | Sergeant New York Volunteers. L.B.M. 1792—400. |
| Campbell, William..... | E District, Elizabeth Town | A Settler—Came in 1788. L.B.L. 1790. |
| Cameron, Alexr..... | do. Lancaster | R. R. N. Y. M. Roll. R.R. N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cameron, Senr., Alexr. | do. Cornwall | R.R.N.Y. M. Roll—Had a wife and four children, P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Cameron, Junr., Alexr. | do. .... ... | Soldier R. R. N. Y.—Son of John Cameron, R.R.N.Y. Single man, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cameron, Alexander... | Charlottenburg ..... | On Original Roll. |
| Cameron, Allan..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. |
| Cameron, Angus..... | do. Charlotten-burg | Soldier R. Regt., N. Y.—(P.L. N.J. 1786). |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Cameron, Archd..... | E District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Ld. Bd. (P.L.N.J. 1786). |
| Cameron, Daniel .... Donald | do. | S.G. Soldier K. Rangers—Ld. Bd. L. A wife, one child—P. L. N. J. 1786. One son of Wm. Buy Cameron. |
| Cameron, Donald ..... | E District, Charlottenburg | 84th Regt., S.G. One on Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Cameron, Donald .... | do. 15.5 Con. Cornwall | Son of a Soldier, Ld Bd. L. of John Cameron, R. R. N.Y. |
| Cameron, Duncan ..... | do. Edwardsburg | Jessup's Corps—R.J.D.G. |
| Cameron, Duncan .... | do. Lancaster .. | |
| Cameron, Duncan .... | do. do. .. | Son of |
| Cameron, Senr., Hugh | do. Cornwall .. | R.R.N.Y. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Cameron, Junr., Hugh | do. do. .. | Son of John Cameron of R.R.N.Y. |
| Cameron, Hugh..... | Charlottenburgh ..... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cameron, John ... ... | E District, Charlottenburg | States Service as a Subaltern under General Burgoyne and afterwards as a Millwright and Master Carpenter in the P. Works, L.B.L. - Came in early in the War. Mr. McD. |
| Cameron, John ..... | do. Lancaster .. | I. Battn. R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, P. L. N. J. 1786.—One a Soldier 54th Regt. |
| Cameron, Senr., John | do. Cornwall .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. Ld.Bd. (a wife and 3 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cameron, Junr., John | do. Charlottenburg | Son of John Cameron of R.R.N.Y. |
| Cameron, Junr., John | do. Lancaster.. | Son of Alexr. Cameron of Indian Dept. |
| Cameron, Junr., John | do. Cornwall .. | Son of John Cameron of Royl. R.N.Y. |
| Cameron, William Buy | do. Charlottenburg | 1st Battn. R.R.N.Y. N. McL.—P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Cameron, William .... | do. Cornwall .. | Soldier 84th Regt. Ld. Bd. L.—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cameron, John ..... | Kingston ..... | Son of Ensign Duncan Cameron, R.Y. |
| Canon, John ..... | do. ..... | By Order in Council, 23rd Novr., 1802. |
| Carll, } John ..... Carroll, } | H District ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. S. P.L.N., 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Carll, Jonas..... | H District..... | Served under Col. James Delaney, P. |
| Carey, Bernard ..... | do. ..... | 19th December, 1806. Resided in Virginia and joined Royal Standard at York Town. |
| Carley, Barthow..... | E District, Augusta .. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. Jessup's Corps. E.J. |
| Carley, Abraham .... | New Castle Dist. .... | Served in Cap. Saml. Adam's Company. Order in Council, 30th June, 1807. |
| Carman, George..... | E District, Matilda .. | 1st Bat. R.R.N.Y. |
| Carman, Jacob ..... | do. do .. | Son of Michael Carman, U.E., Ld.Bd.L. 200. |
| Carman, Senr., Michael | do, do. .. | Soldier Royal Yorkers, R.R. N.Y. M. Roll.--A wife and 5 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Carman, Junr., Michael | do. do. ... | Son of Michael Carman, Senr., U.E. 200. Ld.Bd. L.—(has a wife P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Carnahan, Joseph .... | M District ..... | Had drawn 200 acres, L.B. A. 1794 ; grant 200 more P.L. 1786—Genl. Haldimand Certe. 100. Loyalist from New York. A.Mc.L. |
| Carns, Christian. .... | E District, Matilda .. | Son of Jacob Carns. |
| Carns, Senr., Jacob .. | do. ... | Soldier Royal Yorkers. P— has a wife and 2 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Carpenter, John..... | W District ..... | Served at Miamis during Waynes' aggression —belonged to the Royal Navy. |
| Carpenter, Peter..... | E District, Cornwall .. | A Soldier Loyal Rangers— *J.B.* P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Carr, Senr., Daniel .. | Ernest Town ..... | Volunteer Loyal Rangers— 500 acres. L.B.M. 1790 ; family land included. |
| Carr, Junr., Daniel .. | do. ..... | Son of Daniel Senr. |
| Carr, Norrice ..... Kerr | Adolphus Town ..... | Served in the Engineers' Department—was at York Town. |
| Carrigan, Peter ..... | E District..... | Sergeant Loyal Rangers--J.F. |
| Carr, William..... .. | do. Cornwall.... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Carrscallon, Edward .. | Fredericksburgh, M.C. | Lieut. (Stamped Book) R.R. N.Y. P.L. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Carscallon, George.... | Fredericksburgh, M.C. | P. States Soldier, Royl. Yorkers — L. B. M. 1790. R.R.N.Y. P.L. 1786. |
| Carscallin, John ..... | do. . | Sergt. K. R. Regt., N. Y. (Genl. Haldimand 100). Stamped Book. O.C. 18th Novr., 1797. P.L. 1786. |
| Carscallon, James..... | do. .. | 500. Sergt. M.C. K.R. Regt. N.Y. O.C. 18th Novr., 1797, P.L. 1786 - 1784 G. Haldimand, 100. |
| Carscallen, Luke..... | do. .. | M.C. Sergeant R. R. N. Y. Genl. Haldimand 200. (Stamped Book). P. L. 1786. |
| Carson, William ..... | Marysburgh . ..... | Sergeant 29th Regt. P. Provision list (Stamped Book). |
| Carter Thadeus ..... | Augusta..... | Emigrant from Connecticut, L.B.L., about 1793. |
| Cartwright, Senr., .... Richard | Kingston ..... | Joined the Royal Standard before 1783. |
| Cartwright. Junr., .... Richard | do. ..... | Son of Richard, Senr. |
| Carty, Thomas..... | H District..... | 200 acres N.R. –his father stated killed at Eutaw Springs. |
| Case, Josiah..... Cass | E District..... Grand River | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—his sons, Joseph P, Cass, Elihu, Daniel. |
| Case, Joseph Pomroy.. | E District..... | Drummer R.R.N.Y. See order - in - Council 17th March, 1807. |
| Case, Peter ..... | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, P. |
| Chase, Walter, Senr... | do. ..... | A Loyalist in New York ; went to New Brunswick in 1803, p. Jno. Williams' certificate in 1805 (Stamped Book) Loyalist P.L. 1786. Order - in - Council 11th March, 1807, misnomer rectified — his sons, Walter and John Chase. |
| Casey, William ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | William Casey was a master carpenter in Qr. Mr. Genl. Depart. at Yorktown—500 L.B.M. 1790. Came in 1786—P.L. 1786 & L.B.M. 1793, 200. Says no land drawn before--L.B.A.1790 —200. Says only 200 before. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Cashin, John Cason | E District Charlottenburgh | Soldier in 84th Regt., Ld. Bd. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cash, Josiah | M District | |
| Cassady. Daniel | H District | Soldier in B. R. p. P. Niagara Stamped Book—S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Cassleman, Conradt | E District Williamsburgh | Soldier in R. Regt. N. York —300 Muster Roll (single) P. L. 2d, 1786. Son of Suffrenus. |
| Cassleman, Henry | do., Williamsburgh | Drummer R.R. N.Y. M. Roll—single, P.L.2d,1786. |
| Cassleman, John | H District, M. C. | Soldier B.R.—P. O.C. 18th Novr., 1797, Niagara Stamped Book—a wife & one child—P.L.N. 1786, |
| Cassleman, Richard | Williamsburgh | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. A. Had wife & child. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cassleman, Suffrenus | E District, Matilda | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—one child—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cassleman, Junr., Suffrenus | do. | Son of Suffrenus, Senr., 200. |
| Cassleman, William | | See order-in-Council 17th March, 1807. Soldier R.R. N.Y. |
| Cassleman, Thomas | do., Williamsburgh | Drummer R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll. Single—P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cassleman, Warner Verner | Williamsburgh | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—a wife & two children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Castles, John | Lancaster | Single. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Caswell, Lemuel | E District | S.G. Sergt. King's Rangers. A. McL. |
| Cesar, blackman, John | H District | |
| Chambers, Sergt. Abijah | do. | Jersey volunteer. |
| Chambers, James | E do. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. J.F. |
| Chambers, James | do. | Son of James. |
| Chavasey, James | Marysburgh | Discharged British soldier, 84th Regt. |
| Chester, John | E District | Soldier Loyal Rangers. P. |
| Chew, W. Johnson | H District | Ensn. Orange Rangers. |
| Chietsey, Baria | E Dictrict Elizabeth Town | |
| Chisholm, Senr., Alexr. | E District, Lancaster | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Chisholm, Alexander | do. do. | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Chisholm, Alexander.. | Thurlow, M.C.... .... | At the siege of Quebec in 1775, commanded a compy. of Loyalists—dischd. B.S. |
| Chisholm, Allan ..... | E District, Lancaster.. | Drummer R.R.N.Y. (Mr. McDougal), P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Chisholm, Archibald.. | Thurlow..... | Sergeant 71 Regt. p. P. British soldier, P.L. 1786. S. |
| Chisholm, Donald .... | E District..... Charlottenburgh | R.R.N.Y. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Chisholm, Duncan .... | E District..... Lancaster | Corpl. R.R.N.Y. (Son of Donald.) P.L.N.J. 1786. p. Revd. Alex. McDonell's cert. |
| Chisholm, George .... | H District..... | P. states a carpenter in Genl. Burgoyne's army. |
| Chisholm, Hugh ..... | E District, Lancaster.. | R.R.N.Y. (son of Donald), P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Chisholm, John ..... | H District..... | Indian Department S.G.—had a wife, P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Chisholm, John ..... | Cornwall ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers (W. Fraser), P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Chisholm, Lewis..... | E District Lancaster.. | Son to a soldier—200 acres—L. Bd. Lu. (of Donald). |
| Chisholm, William.... | do. Charlottenburg | Soldier K. R. Regt. N.Y. Muster Roll P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Chridmoger, John .... if Christopher | Ernest Town..... | B.S. discharged British soldier. P.L. 1786. |
| Christie, Abijah ..... | E District..... | Son of John, Senr. J.B. a soldier R.R.N.Y., L. Bd. (Stamped Book.) P. L. 1786. |
| Christie, Senr., John.. | do. ..... | Soldier Royl. Yorkers—Muster Roll, P.L. 2d., 1786. |
| Christie, Junr., John.. | do. ..... | Son of John, Senr., J. B. Rept., L.B. Stormont. |
| Chrysler, Lt. Adam .. | H District..... | Indian Department S.G.—had a wife and 3 children, P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Chryster, Peter ..... | do. ..... | Soldier B.R, p. P. |
| Church, Jonathan Mills | Elizabeth Town ..... | P. states service as a non com. No corps mentioned. A sergeant R.R.N.Y. P. P.L. 1786. |
| Church, Oliver..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | S.G. Lieut. R. R. N. Y. Stamped Book. P.L.1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Church, Junr., Oliver | Fredericksburgh ..... | Volunteer—400 acres — and son of Lt. O. Church, R.R. N.Y., P.L. 1786. |
| Church, William..... | Yonge..... | Soldier in Fanning's Regt. L.B.L. 1792. |
| Chancey, Michael .... or Clancey | Marysburgh ..... | British Soldier, P.L.1786. S. Stamped Book. |
| Clandelling, Abraham. | H District..... | nnyng Son of James Rangers S.—P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Clandenning, John.... | do. ..... | Restored to U.E. 26th Jan., 1808. Jersey Volunteers. |
| Clandenning, Senr., .. James | do. ..... | Soldier B. Rangers. Had a wife and three sons. P. L. N. 1786. |
| Clandenning, Walter.. | do. ..... | Son of James. Soldier B. Rangers, S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Clapwood, Ernest .... Claproadt | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German troops, C. Book and Provision List 1786. |
| Clarke, Alexander .... | H District..... | S.G. McAlpine's corps. |
| Clark, Alexr. ..... | Fredericksburgh . .... | S.G. Sergeant R. Yorkers, P.L.B.M. 1790, 550, P.L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Clark, Henry ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Clark, Hugh ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | P. a seaman from the States in 1796. |
| Clark, Joseph ..... | Adolphus Town . .... | p. P. Employed on Secret Service. Joined 1776. |
| Clark, Mathew ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Son of Robert. L.B.M.1792. |
| Clark, Robert ..... | do ..... | Served in Jessup's corps. P. L. 1786. |
| Clark, William ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Soldier Associated Loyalists. L.B.M. 1790. P.L. 1786. |
| Classen, Caleb..... | E District Augusta .. | A sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| Claus, Col. Daniel .... | H District..... | |
| Claws, Capt. William.. | Niagara District..... | By order-in-Council 16th April, 1798. |
| Claus, Gasper John .. | Marysburgh . ..... | John Gasper Clawse, a soldier of Brunswick troops. L.B.M. 1791—300—P. L. 1786. |
| Clement, Lt. John.... | H District..... | Indian Department S.G.—had a wife, 3 children & 2 servants. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Clement, John..... | Ernest Town ..... | |
| Clement, James ..... | H District..... | Issuing Commissary Indian Dept. S. G. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Clement, Lt. Joseph .. | H District..... | Indian Department, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Clement, Sergt. Joseph | H District..... | Had a wife, one child and 2 servants, P. L. N. 1786. |
| Clement, Senr., Lewis. | do ..... | |
| Clinch, Lt. Ralph..... | do ..... | S.G.R. R. N. York, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Clinch, Benjamin N... | do ..... | How? resident in the United States, 2000 acres granted him in Mechlinburgh. |
| Clerk, Francis..... | E District..... | Sergeant R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Clerk, James ..... | do Charlottenburgh | Corporal R. R. Regt. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| Clew, William..... or Clough. | do ..... | A Corporal in Jessup's. |
| Cline, George ..... | do ..... | Son of Michael J. B. |
| Cline, John..... | do ..... | do do |
| Cline, Adam..... | | See Order-in-Conncil 17th March 1807, Soldier R. R. N. Y. |
| Cloady, Henry..... Cludy. | Marysburgh .... ..... | Soldier 53rd Regt. Genl. Haldimand's, 1784(Stamped Book). |
| Clous, Corpr. John.... | H District..... | B. Rangers, p. P.L. P. S. N. 1786. |
| Clow, Henry..... | E District..... | Thomas Sherwood, Esq., certifies that H. Clow left this Province in 1789. 1794 served as Sergeant R. McLean's P. |
| Cluny, James..... | do late of Augusta | A drummer in Jessups Corps R. J. D. G. |
| Clyne, Michael ..... Cline. | do ..... | Gunsmith from Mohawk River, supposed R. R. N. Y., P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cockle, George, Junr.. | of Niagara..... | Restored O. C. 18th March, 1808. |
| Cork, John ..... | Ernest Town ..... ..... | |
| Cockle, John..... | Niagara ..... | O. C. 17 March, 1808. Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Coffin, William ..... | Kingston ..... | Lieut. R. R. N. Y., P. L. 1786. N. I. |
| Coffin, Commy. James. | H district..... | Son of resident in Quebec. |
| Coghill, Senr., George. | do ..... | Deceased; soldier Butler's Rangers, L.B. Nassau 1794. |
| Coghill, Junr., George. | do ..... | Son of George Coghill, Snr. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Coghill, Peter..... | H District..... | Came in when a boy, son of George—Mr. Clinch's information. |
| Coghill, (above) John.. | do ..... | Nov. 1st 1804, discovered on the original roll, a soldier Butler's Rangers, himself. |
| Coll, Adam..... | E Dist.,ElizabethTown | Late of Jessups' Corps, R.J. D. G. |
| Coll, Bernard..... Barnat. | Sophias & Ameliasb'g.. | Son of Daniel, U. E., L. B. A. 1793. 200 P. L. 1786. |
| Coll, Daniel ..... | Adolphus Town..... | Soldier Orange Rangers, L. B. M., P. L. 1786. |
| Cole, John..... | H District..... | |
| Cole, Peter ..... | Sophias & Ameliasb'g.. | States Loyalist, P.from New York, A. McL. |
| Cole, Simon J..... | do do .. | Soldier in Corps not stated in P. Loyalist from New York P.L. 1786. A. McL. |
| Cole, John..... | E District, Augusta... | Loyal Ranger. |
| Colder ..... | do Lancaster.. | Inserted Calder, Wm. |
| Colhier, William..... | Ernest Town ..... ... | |
| Colins, Alexander..... | H District..... | P.States a soldier, 100,Corps mentioned, New York volunteers. |
| Collard, John..... | do ..... | Was a guide to the army at N. York & C. P. |
| Collier, Peter ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Sergt. 29th Regt. L. B. M. 1792—in all 600 and Govr. Hamilton(Stamped Book). |
| Collins, John ..... | H District... ..... | Soldier 71st Regt. P. |
| Collison, John..... | Matilda ..... | Drummer R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll I.—has a wife P. L. 2d 1786. |
| Colrake, Peter..... | H District ..... | Que.? if not Peter Colrick expunged — Volunteer I. Department S. P. L. N. 1785. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Coltman, John..... | H District, M. C..... | Soldier King's R.R.N. York Muster Roll A. |
| Comber, Jacob..... | Ernest Town..... | Loyal Rangers, A. McL. |
| Comber, Paul..... Comer. | do ..... | Soldier O. C. L.B.M., 1790. (P. L. 1786). |
| Comber, Thomas ..... | do ..... | Que.? if not Comar, soldier Loyal Rangers, P. (P. L. 1786. |
| Concklin, John ..... | do ..... | Had drawn 100 acres. L. B. A. 1794. 200. A soldier, A. McL. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Concklin, Joseph. .... | | Loyal Rangers, A. McL. P. L. 1786. |
| Conklin, Robert ..... | H District..... | Soldier in B. Rangers. P. |
| Conlon, Michael..... | Kingston ..... | Soldier 84th L. B. M. 1791. (Stamped Book).P.L.1786. Loyalist, A. McL. |
| Cook, George..... | E District, Williamsb'g | Son of John Cook. J.C. |
| Cook, Michael..... | Edwardsburgh..... | 84th Regt. |
| Cook, Michael..... | E District, Williamsb'g | Served in the Commissary Department. P. 1793. L. B. L. 300 acres. |
| Cook, Thomas..... | Kingston ..... | Que.: how U.E.? discharged soldier (British). 34 Regt. P. L. 1786. |
| Cook, John..... | E District, Osnabruck. | From South Carolina Order-in-Council 17th Feb. 1807. |
| Cook, William..... | Ernest Town..... | Soldier in 65 Regt. *Warrant Officer R. Artily.* L.B.W. Dist. Son of John Cook. |
| Coon, Sergt. John..... | H District... ..... | B. Rangers, had wife and 6 children. P. L. N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Connor, John..... | Midland ..... | By Order-in-Council 13th January 1807. |
| Coons, Conradt..... | E District, Williamsb'g | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll A. |
| Coons, Gasper..... | do Matilda.... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, A. a wife and one child, P.L. 2d 1786. |
| Coons, John..... | do Osnabruck.. | Original settler, soldierR.R. N. Y. Muster Roll, A. (Single, P. L. 2d 1786. |
| Cooper, James..... | Home District..... | Nov.1, 1804, on originalRoll. |
| Coons, Jacob..... | E District, Williamsb'g | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, P. 1794 (Stamped Book), a wife, P. L. 1786. |
| Cooper, Thomas..... . | Home District..... | Nov.1, 1804, on original Roll. |
| Corban, Daniel..... | Ernest Town ..... | A settler from State of New York, L. B. L. |
| Corbin, Nathaniel..... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Corbman, Jacob ..... | Sophias & Ameliasb'g.. | Sergeant K. Regt. N. Y. P. had drawn 200 L. B. A. 1794, 200 (Stamped Book). |
| Cornelius, John..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. L.B.M. 1790, 100 acres and sold, 1793, 200 Bounty, P. L. 1786 (Stamped Book). |
| Cornel, Albert..... | Adolphustown..... | Loyalist P. L. 1786, from New York, A. McL. |
| Cornell, Joseph..... | do ..... | Son of Albert Cornell, |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Cornwall, Senr., John. | Malden..... | His son, U. E. soldier Butler's Rangers, U. list 1789. |
| Corns, Cors... . ..... Castle. | H District..... | Niagara Stamped Book, S. P. L. N. 1786. |
| Corby, George..... | do ..... | Soldier, M. C. in K. R. R. N. York O. C. 25th April, 1797. |
| Corway, James ..... | Ernest Town ..... | |
| Cottier, Senr., James.. | Fredericksburgh ..... | M. C. 450 acres R. R. N. Y. a soldier L. B.M. 1791 and P.L., says R.R.N.Y.1786. |
| Cottier, Junr., James.. | do ..... | Son of James Senr. L. B. A. 1794, 200. |
| Cottier, Richard..... Cotta. | do ..... | S. G. Sergt. Ameliasburgh, a Sergeant R. R. N. Y., L. B. M. 1790, 200 (Stamped Book) P.L. 1786, L.B.A. 1794, 200 acres to the heirs of R. Cotter. |
| Covil, John..... | E District, Augusta... | Son of Simon. |
| Conville, Simeon..... | do ... | S. G. Capt Jessups. |
| Cough, John..... | do Osnabruck... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll A. |
| Countryman, Conradt. | E District..... | Son of Jacob Senr. *J. B* |
| Countryman, Sr.,Jacob | do ..... ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll A. Govr. Hamilton's Certe. P. L. 2d 1786. |
| Countryman,Jr., Jacob | do ..... | Son of Jacob Senr. *J.B.* |
| Cox, Samuel.... .... | H District, M.C..... | An Artificer P. B. Rangers. J. S. a wife P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Crammer, Frederick... Cromner. | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 53rd Regt. L. B. M. 1791 300 (P. L. 1786) S. |
| Crane, Elisha..... Elijah. | do ..... | Soldier 44th Regt. L. B. M. 20th April, 1791, 300 (P.L. 1786) Stamped Book. |
| Cranty, Michael . .... | H District..... | Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Crawford, John ..... | do. ..... | Sergeant last war p. P. does not state the corps—Treasury Loyalist—one of this name a soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, in Col. Emricks—lost an arm. |
| Crawford, James..... | do. ..... | |
| Crawford, David..... | Pickering ..... | Order-in-Council 13th May, 1807. Soldier Loyal American Regiment. |
| Crawford, William.... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Ensign in Sir John's R.R. N.Y. P.L. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Crippon, Darius ..... | E District, bastard.... | 1793. P. late from N. York State—wishes to become a subject and settler. |
| { Critus, George..... { Crytes | do. Cornwall .. | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Crane, John..... James | do. ..... | |
| Cross, Henry ..... | do. ..... | Soldier King's Rangers. p. Regl. Roll. |
| Crouder, Anthony .... | do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L. Bd. L. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Crouder, John ..... | do., Charlottenburgh | R.R.N.Y. McDougal. |
| Crouder, John..... | Osnabruck ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.L. 1790. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Crouder, James ..... | E District..... ..... | Loyalist. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Crouder, Isaac..... | do. Osnabruck.. | Soldier R. Regt. N. York. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Crouder,Senr.,William | do. ..... | Land Board Certificate states U. E. P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Crouder,Junr.,William | do. ..... | (P.L.N.J. 1786.) |
| Crouder, 3rd, William | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. |
| Crouse, John ..... | do. Matilda .... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Cruikshank, Widow .. | do. ..... | Cedars. |
| Crumb, Benoni ..... | H District..... | Que., if the same as Benjamin. B.R. S.G. S. P.L. N. 1786. |
| Crumb, William..... | do. ..... | p. P. a volunteer in the Indian Department. |
| Crumb, William..... | do. ..... | O.C. 13th Oct., 1796—volunteer Indian Department. S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Cryderman, Widow C. | E District, Cornwall.. | P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cryderman, Hermanns Crithuman | E District... ..... | A soldier R.R.N.Y. J. T. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cryderman, John .... | do. ..... | Sons of Widow Cryderman. J.B. Late from the U. States, 1790, 200 acres—emigt.—P.L.2d,1786. One of this name a corporal. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Cryderman, Joseph .. | do. ..... | |
| Cryderman, Michael.. Cruderman | Marysburgh ..... | R.R. N.Yk. Michl. Cryderman E.D. Soldier Muster Roll. A. (Provision list 1786. British Regt.) |
| Chrysler, John..... Chrysdall | Thurlow ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L. B. M. 1790. |
| Chrysler, Geronomus.. | E District..... | Order-in-Council 21st February, 1807. R.R.N.Y. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Chrysler,Senr., John.. | E District, Matilda .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Chrysler,Junr., John.. | do. ..... | See order-in-Council 21st Feby., 1807. Drummer Butler's Rangers. A wife. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Crysler, William..... | ..... | See order-in-Council 17th March, 1807. Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Chrysler, Philip ..... | E District, Cornwall .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y.—had a wife and 5 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Culbert, Donald ..... | Charlottenburgh ..... | Soldier K. R. Regt. N. Y. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Culver, Timothy..... | H District..... | On Staten Island. |
| Cumming, William.... | E District..... | Soldier 84th Regt. R.L.B.S. M. & E. D.—Stamped Book—Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Cummings, John..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. p. P. 300—L.B.M. 1791 (P.L. 1786) P.L. 2d, 1786 S. Stamped Book. |
| Cummings, Mrs Jane.. | H District..... | Wife of Thomas Cummings. Stated daught. of a Loyalist. |
| Cummings, Thomas .. | do. ..... | B. Rangers. Niagara Stamped Book. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Cuniff, John..... Canniff | Adolphus Town ..... | Was within the British lines at New York in 1782. P. Dorland's afft. |
| Cuniff, James ..... | do. ..... | P. states only Loyalist, and not to have had any land in 1797. |
| Curry, Ephraim ..... | E District..... | A sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| Curry, George..... | E District, Lancaster.. | Son to a soldier. L. Bd. L. 200. |
| Curry, John ..... | do. do. .. | Soldier King's Rangers, p. Regt. Roll. |
| Curry, James ..... | do. ..... | P. states late of 31st Regt.—his family not in before 1798. One of King's Rangers. N.M.L. |
| Curry, James ..... | do. Lancaster .. | Soldier Royal Yorkers. Had a wife and three children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Curry, alias Picard, M. | do. do. .. | Widow of James Curry, a soldier King's Rangers. (Lt. Col. Green, August, 1804.) |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Dacksteder, George Adam .. | Niagara District ..... | By order - in - Council 4th February, 1807. |
| Dacksteder, Lt. John.. | H District..... | S. G. Indian Department. Niagara Stamped Book. S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Dacksteder, Junr., Corl. John .... | do. ..... | S. G. Indian Department. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Dagherty, Anthony .. | do. ..... | Bore arms at Hillsborroughs under Lord Cornwallis. |
| Dalhunty, John ..... Dalyhunlough | Marysburgh ..... | British soldier. P.L. 1786. S. |
| Dalson, Isaac ..... | W District ..... | S.G. U.E. Loyalist at Fort Stanwix. |
| Dalson, Matthew .... | ..... | S.G.Loyalist. Petition states a volunteer in Butler's Rangers. Q. |
| Daly Peter ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier in Jessup's corps. |
| Damderf, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German troops. Provision List 1786. |
| Danby, Chris..... .... | Kingston ..... | Not U.E. Treasury Loyalist *Ann* not U.E. Stamped Book. |
| Dap, Peter ..... | Marysburgh ..... | |
| Darby, John..... | H District.... ..... . | Soldier in the war of 1763 S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Dauson, John ..... .. | E District. ..... | |
| Davey, Henry..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1789. |
| Davey, John..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier R R.N.Y. Muster Roll (P.L. 1786). |
| Davey, Michael ..... | do. ..... | States residence since 1784. |
| Davey, Peter ..... | do. ..... | 1790. L. B. M. 500 acres. Gov.Hamilton's certificate states Loyalist. Two deeds issued. 500. P.L. 1786. |
| David, Henry ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German troops. C. Book & Provision List of 1786. |
| Davies, Peter ..... | E District. ..... | Soldier Royal Yorkers—Muster Roll. |
| Davies, Richard ..... | do. ..... | Soldier 29th Regt. One R.R. N.Y. A drummer, Muster Roll. |
| Davies, William..... | Elizabeth Town..... | States having bore arms on Long Island & in N.York. |
| Davis, Benjamin..... | H District..... | M.C. Sergt. B. Rangers, O. C. 24th Jany., 1797. |
| Davis, Isaac..... | do. ..... | Engineer Department. Que., Was he resident in the States before the war? |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Davis, Henry ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | 29th Regt. A sergeant. Gov. Hamilton, 1785, says soldier. 100. P. L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Davis, Thadeus ..... | Willoughby ..... | Joined at NewYork in 1781. O.C. 22d February, 1808. |
| Davis, Thomas ..... | H District..... | From North Carolina. Not on original Roll. |
| Davis, William ..... | do. ..... | From North Carolina—his sons, Jonathan, Asahel. |
| Davis, Walter ..... | E District..... | Reinstated by O. C. 18th February, 1806. |
| Dawson, James ..... | Kingston ..... .... | Sergeant N.York Militia P. |
| Day, Barnabas..... | do. ..... | (Stamped Book). Incorporated Loyalist from N. York. Called Loyalist. P. L. 1785. A.M.L. |
| Dayton, Nathan Mathew..... | Leeds ..... | States services in Genl. Delaney's Brigade as sergeant. Is desired to appear in person. Joel Stone certifies loyalty. |
| Dean, Aaron..... | H District..... | Buck County Volunteers, was a Guide. |
| Dean, Josiah ..... | Sophias and Amelasburgh. | |
| Dean, Samuel..... | do do | Lieut.-General Haldimand. Certificate P. L. 1786, Loyalist from New York. |
| Decker, Thomas Dyker ..... | H District..... | S.G. Dyke, Br.'s Rangers, a soldier. |
| Decon, Jacob ..... | do ..... | Came in 1790, was a soldier, Jersey Volunteers, I. S., restored to U.E. List, 4th May, 1804. |
| Dederick, Michael.... | Kingston..... | Stamped Book, Soldier Associated Loyalists, L. B. M., 1791, 300, P.L. 1786. |
| Defoe, Abraham..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Corporal King's Rangers, p. Regt. Roll, L.B.M. 1790, 550, L.B.M. 1792, 100, in right of his late brother Jacob. |
| Defoe, Daniel ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, L. B.M. 1790, 200, P.L. 1786 |
| Defoe, John..... | do ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. Regt. Roll, L.B.M. 1790, 400. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Deforest, Abraham .. | H District..... | Son of Mary Defriest, one Abraham, a soldier in B. R. Niagara Stamped Book, B. M. A., R. R. N. Y., a wife and one child, P.L,N., 1786. |
| Deforest, Rebecca .... | Leeds ..... | On the 8th December, 1791, Rebecca McLean alias Deforest was refused land, her father Simon Deforest not having joined the Royal Standard, L.B.L. |
| Defriest, Mary ..... | Of Niagara ..... | Deceased, O.C., 18th March, 1808. |
| Dell, Henry..... | H District..... | States soldier New Jersey Volunteers- Discharge required. |
| DeMills, Isaac..... | Sophias and Ameliasburgh. | States service in the Naval Department at New York. |
| DeMills, Anthony .... | New Castle ..... | By order in Council, 3rd March, 1806. |
| DeMorest, James .... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Sergeant Orange Rangers. |
| Denault, Joachim .... | E District..... | Volunteer, 84th Regt. |
| Denhart, James ..... | Marysburg ..... | Soldier German Troops, p. Provision List. |
| Dennis, William..... | Marysburg ..... | Stamped Book. |
| Dennis, John ..... | H District..... | Employed in the King's yard during the war as shipwright. |
| Deniston, Robert .... | do ..... | S. G. Gov. Hamilton's Volunteers to Fort Vinecens, L.B.W.D. |
| Denowe, Joiaham .... | E District..... | Indian Department. |
| Denych, Andrew .... | Kingston ..... | Soldier New Jersey Volunteers. |
| Depew, Charles ..... | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, a wife and one child, P. L. N. 1786. |
| Depew, Senr., John .. | do ..... | S. G., Loyalist, Lieut. Indian Dept., S.G., a wife and four children, P.L.N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Depew, Junr., John .. | do ..... | S. G., Loyalist, Niagara Stamped Book, S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Depew, William..... | do ..... | S.G., Loyalist, Son of Lt. John Depew, Niagara Stamped Book, S. P.L.N. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Dell, Senr., Barsnet .. | H District..... | 1788, came into the Province, no active service stated, his sons, William Henry, Barsnet, Barrie, Nathaniel. |
| Derheart, John ..... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Derry, London..... | Edwardsburgh..... | Butler's Rangers (single P. L. 2d, 1786). |
| Detlor, George..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Son of Valentine Detlor—dead. |
| Detlor, John ..... | do ..... | Stamped Book, when a boy drew 100 acres. L.B.M. 1791—100 acres more R. R.N.Y. B.M.A.. |
| Detlor, Jacob ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | M.C. Sergeant King's R. Regt., N. York, O.C. 12th July, 1797—1784 Genl. Haldimand's, 100 sold to Cyrenus Parks.. Stamped Book. |
| Detlor, Peter ..... | do ..... | M.C. Corporal S.B.M. 29th, 400—Says Sergt. R.R.N. Y., 25th July, 1796. P.L. 1786. |
| Detlor, Samuel ..... | do ..... | M.C. Soldier Royl. Yorkers. Only 100, as he is still a young man, and resides with his father. 1790, L. B. M. 1791. Bounty 200, L.B.M. |
| Detlor, Valentine..... | do ..... | Soldier K. R. Regt., New York, 1784. Genl. Haldimand. 100. P. L. 1786. Sold to Cyrenus Parks. |
| Devoe, Conradt ..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. A. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Dewit, Gaston..... | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Dewit, John..... | do ..... | A drummer R.R.N.Y. Ld. Bd. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Diamond, John ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Son of Jacob, Senr., P.1794. Say Loyalist, and to have drawn 100. King's Rangers. P.L. 1786. |
| Diamond, John, Senr.. | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier King's Rangers. P. L.1786. L.B.M. 1791. 350. |
| Diamond, Jacob..... | do ..... | Soldier King's Rangers. L. B.M. 1790. 500. P.L.1786. |
| Diamond, Junr., Jacob | do ..... | Son of King's Rangers. P.L. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Dick, John..... | Marysburg .... ..... | Discharged Brit. soldier. P. L.1786. 34th Regt. Stamped Book. |
| Dickson, Francis..... | Ernest Town..... | 84th Regt. soldier (Stamped Book.) (P.L. 1786.) |
| Dicky, William ..... | Charlottenburgh..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Dies, John .... .... | Fredericksburgh..... | Son of Mathew Dies, Senr. |
| Dies, Senr., Mathew.. | do ..... | Quarter Master R.R.N.Y. Stamped Book. P.L.1786. |
| Dies, Junr., Mathew.. | do ..... | Son of Mathew Dies, Senr. |
| Dingman, Garret .... | do ..... | Stamped Book R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. R. R. N. Y. P.L. 1786. Had drawn 100 acres, L.B.A. 1794. Grant 200. |
| Dingman, Richard.... | Osnabruck..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. Has a wife and 5 children. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Dingwell, John ..... | E District, Glengarry. | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Dingwell, James..... | do . | Soldier Royal Regt. N. York. MusterRoll P.L.N.J.1786. |
| Disman, Timothy .... | W District ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Disson, John ..... | E District..... | |
| Dixon, John..... | do ..... | Soldier Royal Yorkers. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Dixon, Senr., Robert.. | do ..... | With General Burgoyne. |
| Dixon, Junr., Robert.. | do ..... | |
| Dixon, William ..... | Lancaster ..... | With General Burgoyne. |
| Doan, Joseph ..... | H District..... | States to have joined Royal Standard prior to 1783; came to the Province 1787; was wounded in the face. A. Burwell. |
| Dockstader, Lt. Frederick ..... | do ..... . | Indian Department. S.G. |
| Docksteder, Jr., John. | do ..... | Son of John. S. P.L.N.1786. |
| Donahon, John..... | M District..... ..... | States to have served in the Royal Artillery, and afterwards on Lake Ontario as a mariner. |
| Donawan, Florence ... Dunavan. | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier Royal Regt. N. York. Muster Roll. J. P.L.1786. |
| Dopp, Peter..... | Montague ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. A.S. |
| Dorin, David..... | E District..... | Son of John Dorin. Single. P.L.2d, 1786. L.B.A. 1794 had drawn 90 as. Grant 200 more. |
| Dorin, John..... | Matilda ..... | Settler — N. McL., Esq.— Mr. Paterson. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Dorin, Jacob..... Dorn | E District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. Has a wife and one child. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Dorin, Jeremiah ..... | E District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, single. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Dorland, Philip ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | S.G. Lieut. Cuylers Loyalist. P.L. 1786. |
| Dorland, Thomas .... | do. ..... | Sergeant. Served in Associated Loyalists. L. Bill 1790—600. P.L. 1786. |
| Dorn, Peter ..... | E District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Dougall, William .... | M District..... | Only came to the Province about 1794. States being on survey on the coast of N. Scotia. Resided in Nova Scotia before the rebellion. J. W. Myer's letter. |
| Dougharty, James .... | E District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Dowlar, Robert ..... | W District ..... | S.G. U.E. |
| Downley, Cornelius .. Downey | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. Stamped Book. B.M.A. |
| Doyle, Benjamin..... | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. A wife & two children. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Doyle, Sarah ..... | ..... | By order-in-Council 30th June, 1792. |
| Dorder, Martin ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German troops. p. Petition 1797, soldier L. B. M. 1793, 300, and Provision List of 1786. |
| Drummond, Esq., Per. | E District..... | Captn. Jessup's. |
| Ducklin, Stephen .... or Duchin | Elizabeth Town ..... | Employed on Secret Service. Had a wife & 4 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Dugan, Cornelius .... | H District..... | Soldier New Jersey Volunteers. |
| Dulmadge, David .... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier in Jessup's, L.B.M., say N.C.O.1791. 650 acres. P.L. 1786. |
| Dulmage, John ..... | Edwardsburg ..... | Found on original Roll 5th November, 1804. Lieut. Loyal Rangers. |
| Dulmage, Elias ..... | E District..... | Son of Lt. John Dulmage. |
| Dulmage, Philip..... | do. ..... | Son of Lt. John Dulmage. Soldier Loyal Rangers. P. 1789. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| De Mill or Dumel, Anthony.... | Kingston ..... | Restored to U.E.3rd March, 1806. Loyalist from New York, A.M.L. |
| Dunbar, Alexander.... | M District..... | Artificer during the war. Joined in 1776. |
| Duncan, John ..... | Kingston ... ..... | Dischd. fifer. |
| Duncan, John ..... | do. ..... | Discharged artificer. |
| Duncan, Esq., Richard | Williamsburgh..... | S.G. Captain R.R.N.Y. A wife. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Dunham, Daniel..... | E District..... | M.C. Lands as a sergeant, in Jessup's O.C. 8th Nov., 1797, 1st April, 1793, 200 acres for his daughter Ann, deceased. Ld.Bd.Grenvill. |
| Dunham, John ..... | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. |
| Dunham, James ..... | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. |
| Dunn, John ..... | Lancaster ..... | Joined Sir John Johnson in 1776. Volunteer I. Dept. L.B.L. |
| Dunn, Junr., John.... | E District..... | Son of John. |
| Dunn, James ..... | do. ..... | Son of a soldier. L.B.L.1790. |
| Dunn, Terence..... | Kingston ..... | (Stamped Book). Discharged artificer. Loyalist.A.M.L. (P.L. 1786.) |
| Durolemey, James.... Gerolomey | Marysburgh ..... | |
| Duylea, Joseph..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Son of Peter Dulay. |
| Dulay, Peter..... | do. ..... | P. L. 1786. Loyalist from New York. A.M.L. |
| Duylea, Junr., Peter.. | do. ..... | P.L.1786.Loyalist from New York. (A.McL. Suspended, only a boy; so says Capt. Rattan.) |
| Duylea, Samuel ..... | do. ..... | Son of Peter Dulay. |
| Duynes, Martin ..... or Dyhnars | M District, Fredericksburgh .... | German soldier p. Petition. Stamped Book. |
| Dugenberry, John .... Dusenberry | Ernest Town..... | Ensign Loyal Rangers. (P. L. 1786.) |
| Dyer, Barret, Capt. .. | Marys & Sophiasburghs | A captain, Cuyler's S. G. (Stamped Book.) P. L. 1786. |
| Dyer, Silas ..... | do. | Son of Captain Barret Dyer. |
| Dyer, Martin ..... | do. | |
| Eaman,or Aman,Jacob | Osnabruck ..... | O.C. 7th March, 1808. Restored soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Earhart, Adam ..... | Fredericksburgh .... . | Soldier Loyal Rangers A. McL. Single. P.L. 1786. |
| Earhart, John ..... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. J.F. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Eastman, Benjamin .. | ..... | Soldier L. Rangers. |
| Eastman, Nadab..... | E District..... | Soldier Loy. Rangers, p. Regt. Roll (Jessup's) L.B. C.L. says *King's Rangers.* |
| Easton, Joseph ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | This man protested against by Capt. Fraser from being put on U.E. List. |
| Edgar, John..... | Kingston ..... | (Stamped Book.) A sergeant in Col. Connor's Corps. One of this name was wounded in defence of the Block-house. A wife and child. P.L. 1786. |
| Edge, Widow Mary .. | E District..... | of Samuel Edge, a volunteer at the battle of the Cross or Barn, 1775. One child. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Edwards, James..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. L.B.M. 1793, 300 (Stamped Book.) In America before the war —listed in 1777. Dond. McIntosh. |
| Eldam, Lawrence .... | Kingston ..... | German soldier. |
| Elderbeck, Emanuel .. | do. ..... | (Ellerbeck). Stamped Book. Land as a subaltern — Lieut. of Militia at New York. P.L. 1786. |
| Elliot, David ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | From Duchess County. Settled April, 1785, Provision List N.J., Sivagache, 1785. Joined the Queen's Rangers under Col. Robt. Rogers at New York. |
| Elliott, Jacob, Senr. .. | do. ... . | O.C. 7th April, 1807. Sergt. Capt. Barnes Hatfield's company, under Col. Delaney. |
| Elliot, Jacob ..... | do. ..... | Son of John Elliott, deceased. Asks land as a settler, 1791. L. Bd. L. From Duchess County. Settled in April, 1785. |
| Elliot, Esq., Mathew.. | Malden ..... | Captain Indian Department. P.L.D. 1786. |
| Elliot, Thomas ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | — Campbell, Esq., J.P., certifies loyalty & first settlement. |
| Ellis, Andrew ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British soldier, 34th Regt. & P.L. 1786, p. Serg. McIntosh. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Elsworth, Francis .... | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. A wife. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Emberry, Samuel .... | Augusta..... | Step-son of John Lawrence. |
| Embrie Andrew ..... Embury | Fredericksburgh ..... | Stamped Book. Sergeant King's R.Regt. NewYork. L.B.M. 1790—500; 1784, G. Haldimand, 200—his wife and daur. of William Bell, Senr., not U.E. P.L. 1786. |
| Embrie, David..... | Marysburgh ..... | A settler. N.P. |
| Embrie, Junr., David | Fredericksburgh ..... | R.R,N.Y. P.L. 1786. |
| Embrie, John ..... Embury | do. ..... | Sergt. K. R. Regt. N.York. P. Lands as a magistrate. L.B.M. 1791. 600 acres—P.L.1786.(Stamped Book). |
| Emerson, John ..... | E District, Cornwall .. | States a variety of services, and to have joined at Boston—500 acres. |
| Emery, John ..... | do. ..... | Emigrant U.S. L. Bd. Stormont, 1790. |
| Emery, Thomas ..... | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. Mr. McDougal. |
| Emery, Senr., William | do. ..... | Emigrant from U.S. 1790—L,Bd.L. P,L.N.J. 1786. |
| Emery, Junr., William | E District..... | Emigrant from U.S. 1790. L. Bd. L. |
| Emmet, Stephen..... | H District..... | No service stated. (Niagara Stamped Book.) S. P.L. N. 1786. |
| Emons, John ..... | Midland..... | Was a soldier in Prince of Wales' Regiment, by order-in-Council 19th November, 1807. |
| Empey, Adam..... | Osnabruck..... | Corporl. R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. A wife & four children. P.L. 2d, 1786. Died at the Cedars. |
| Empey, Junr., Adam . | E District..... ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Empey, Chrirtr..... | do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Empey, Henry ..... | do. ..... | Son of Philip Empey, Senr. |
| Empey, Senr., John .. | Osnabruck..... | Corpl R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll—R. R. N. Y.—P.L. 2d, 1786. Son of Philip. |
| Empey, Junr., John .. | E District..... | S.G. Corporal R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. A son of Philip, Senr. J.B. (P.L. 2d, 1786.) |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Empey, Jacob ..... | E District..... | Son of Philip, Senr. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Empey, Peter ..... .. | do. ..... | Son of Philip, Senr. A soldier R.R.N.Y., supposed. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Empey, Senr., Philip.. | do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Empey, Junr., Philip.. | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. A. Son of Philip, Senr. J.B. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Empey, Richard..... | do. ..... | Son of William, Senr. B. M. A. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Empey, William..... | do. ..... | |
| Empey, Senr., William | do., Cornwall .. | Soldier Royal Yorkers. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. Son of Philip Empey, Senr. |
| Empey, Junr., William | do. ..... | Son of William, Senr. J.B. |
| English, Andrew..... | H District..... | Dead. B. Rangers. |
| England, William .... | Eastern do. ..... | Was a sergeant Loyal Rangers—by order-in-Council 19th November, 1807. |
| Egell, Gasper ..... Etsell | Marysburgh ..... | Que., if not a German soldier. |
| Evans, Bolton ..... | M District..... | P. 1794 states Loyalist, and to have drawn 100 as. Genl. Haldimand. 1784, 100. Soldier. P.L. 1786. Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1794, 200. |
| Evans, Henry ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | |
| Elveston, Edward .... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Everitt, Lt. Peter .... | do. ..... | S.G. R.R.N.Y. |
| Everitt, John ..... | Kingston ..... | M.C. Captain from New York. S. G. Associated Loyalist. (Stamped Book.) A wife and two children. P.L. 1786. |
| Everitts, Sealvanus ... | E District..... | |
| Everson, John..... | Williamsburgh ..... | Soldier Royal Regiment, New York. See Hannah Reynor's petition, 3rd March, 1807. |
| Everts, Oliver ..... | E District..... | 300 acres. Inspector of Engineer's accounts, and storekeeper Q.M.G. Depart. |
| Everts, Roswell ..... | do. ..... | P. 1790 states Loyalist. |
| Everton, John..... | H District..... | No service stated. Came in with his family in 1788. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Evringham, James.... | H District..... | Niagara Stamped Book. Soldier Jersey Volunteers, by his widow Catherine. P.L. N. 1786. |
| Estman, Benjamin.... | E District..... | Soldier in Jessup's corps, p. affidavit of Alex. Cameron, p. March, 1803. |
| Eyres, Ephraim ..... | .. . ..... | Deceased. Came in in 1782. O.C, 8th Febry., 1808. |
| Farchild, Corpl..... Benjamin | H District..... | R.R.N.Y. A.McL. (Stamped Book.) M.D. |
| Fairchild, Benjamin,.. Senr. | do. ..... | Deceased. Inserted by order-in-Council 18th June, 1807. |
| Fairfield, Benjamin .. | Ernest Town ..... | Son of William Fairfield, Senr. |
| Fairchild, Eleazer .... | Yonge ..... | Ensign King's A Regiment; p. petition. |
| Fairchild, Peter ..... | Townsend ..... | O.C. 10th May, 1808. Joined the Royal Standard in 1777 |
| Fairfield, Jonathan ... | Ernest Town ..... | Son of William, Senr. |
| Fairfield, Stephen .... | do. ..... | Son of William, Senr. P.L. 1786. |
| Fairfield, William .... | do. ..... | Son of William, Senr. |
| Fairfield, Archibald .. | Kingston ..... | Loyalist. L.B.M. 1791. Collins' 200. (Loyal Rangers.) P.L. 1786. A. McL. |
| Fairfield, William,.... Senr. | Ernest Town ..... | U.E. Loyalist. A pensioner during the war. P.L. 1786. |
| Fairman, Senr., John | Thurlow..... | A U.E. Loyalist, p. Mr. Collins' certificate. Has got his deed for 590 acres. L. B. M. 1790. A sergeant Loyal Rangers—600 in all —or K.Rs. P.L. 1786. |
| Falconer, James ..... | Adolphustown ..... | From Virginia. Served on board His Majesty's fleet. O.C. 22d Feby., 1808. |
| Falkner, Joseph ..... | E District..... | Son of William. J.B. Ld. Bd. L. |
| Falkner, Senr., Ralph | do. ..... | Family, four. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Falkner, Ralph, Junr. | Lancaster ..... | Son of Ralph Falkner, Senr. |
| Falkner, Esqr., William | do. ..... | Had a wife and 4 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Farlinger, Senr., John | E District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Farlinger, Junr., John | do. ..... | Son to a soldier. L. Bd. L. 200. |
| Farlinger, Nicholas ... | do. ..... | Sons of John, Senr. J.B. |
| Farrand, Esqr., Jacob | do. ..... | S.G. Lieut. R.R.N.Y. (P.L. 2d, 1786.) |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Farrington, Robert.... | Marysburgh ..... | Stamped Book. Soldier Royal R. N.Y. L.B.M. 1791. 400. (British regiment, P. L. 1786. Muster Roll. A wife. |
| Farrington, Samuel .. | do. ..... | M.C. Soldier 84th Regt. (P.L. 1786). British soldier. S. (Stamped Book.) |
| Farrington, Stephen .. | do. ..... | M.C. 300 acs. Soldier Royal Yorkers. Muster Roll. O.C. 30th August, 1797. A British soldier. P.L. 1786. 2 children (Stamped Book.) |
| Feader, Lucis ... .... Lucas | E District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Fearman, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Son of John Fairman, Senr., Thurlow. |
| Feero, Peter..... | H District..... | M.C. Soldier Butler's Rangers. A wife & one child. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Fell, Frederick ..... | Augusta.... ..... | A settler after the war. J.F. |
| Fennel, Jacob ..... | E District..... | |
| Fennel, John ..... | ..... ... .... ..... | Found on Original Roll, 5th Nov., 1804. Soldier R. R. N. Y. |
| Ferbust, Nicholas .... | H District... ..... | |
| Ferguson, Aaron..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Que., if not King's Rangers, as a P.L. 1786. |
| Ferguson, Alexr. .... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. |
| Ferguson, Alexr. .... | Edwardsburgh..... | |
| Ferguson, Senr., Alexr. | E District..... | Soldier Royal Regt. New York. Muster Roll. P.L. 1786. |
| Ferguson, Junr., Alexr. | do. ..... | Son to a soldier. 200 acres. L. Bd. L. |
| Ferguson, Farrington.. | Marys & Sophiasburgh | P. King's Rangers. P. Loyalist, 200. Genl. Haldimand, 1784, 100. P.L. 1786. |
| Ferguson, John ..... | Kingston ..... | (A Commissary & L.B.M. 1790.) One of this name not privileged. 100 acres. |
| Ferguson, Israel ..... | Thurlow ..... | S.G. Lieut. King's Rangers. P.L. 1786. |
| Ferguson, Jacob..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier King's Rangers. L. B. M. 1790. P.L. 1786. |
| Ferguson, Peter ..... | E District..... | Only came into the Province in 1793. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. N.B. P. L. N.J. 1786. Restored 19th April, 1808. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Ferguson, Richard, Senr. | Marys & Sophiasburgh | A pensioner L.B.M. 1791. 550 acres. P.L. 1786. |
| Ferguson, Junr., Richard | do. do. | M. C. Volunteer p. Regl. Roll. |
| Ferguson, Rozel | do. do. | Son of Richard Ferguson, U.E. Ld. Board certificate 1794. 200. |
| Ferguson, William | E District | Soldier R.R.N Y. J.F. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Ferguson, William | do. | Son of Alexander Ferguson. |
| Ferrier, John | Kingston | Master shipwright in King's yard at Quebec, St. John & C. |
| Ferris, John | do. | A volunteer from NewYork. A wife. P.L. 1786. |
| Ferris, Joshua | H District | Colonel Delaney's Refugees. Had received several wounds. |
| Fetterly, Peter | Williamsburgh | Original Roll. Soldier R. R. N. Y. |
| Fields, George | do. | Soldier Butler's Rangers---deceased. |
| Fields, Gilbert | do. | Butler's Rangers. A wife & child. P.L. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Fields, Mrs Rebecca, for Mrs. Johnston | Williamsburgh | |
| Fike, Daniel | | See order-in-Council,March, 1807. Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| File, John | Williamsburgh | Corporal Royal Yorkers. O. C. 13th Oct., 1796. |
| Files, John | do | M.C. Corporal Royal Regt. N.Y. |
| Finch, James | Kitley | Settled with his family in 1795; was settled in Nova Scotia before the war; originally settled in Nova Scotia; an Irishman; his own story. N.P. |
| Finkle, George | Fredericksburgh | Stamped Book. Soldier R. R. N.Y. 650 acres Ld. B. M. 1791. (P.L. 1786.) |
| Finkle, Henry | Ernest Town | M.C. Corporal in Jessup's. (P.L. 1786.) |
| Finkle, John<br>Finkle, Jacob | Fredericksburgh<br>do | Sons of George Finkle of R.R.N.Y. |
| Fields, Daniel | W District | Sergt. B. R., and a magistrate. 1,200. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Fields, Nathan ..... | W District ..... | Soldier Bro. R. & N. Co. S. G. (Niagara Stamped Book.) S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Finney, George ..... | E District..... | Son of Peter Finney. |
| Finney, Peter ..... | do ..... | Soldier Royal Regt. N.York. Muster Roll. P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Fisher, Alexr..... | Adolphus Town ..... | An assistant Commissary at Carleton Island. L.B.M. 1790—700. |
| Fisher Daniel ..... | M District..... | A discharged seaman (200). |
| Fisher, Frederick .... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier — Regt.—not U.E. (P. L. 1786.) (Stamped Book.) p. Sergt. McIntosh's certificate. |
| Fisher, John ..... | M District..... | Came into Canada at commencement of the war. R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Fisher, George..... | H District..... | Soldier Jersey volunteers. |
| Fisher, Widow Mary . | Adolphus Town ..... | Her husband, John, came in at commencement of the war. L.B.M.1792. 200 as. |
| Fitchet, James ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | P. King's Roy. R. N. Y. L. B. S. & G. 200 E.D, P.L. 1786. |
| Fitchet, Richard..... | do ..... | (*Fitchell*). Soldier 84th Genl. Haldimand. 100. P.L 1786. |
| Fitchet, Joseph ..... | E District..... | Soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Fitz, Titus..... | Kingston ..... | Blacksmith Qr.Mr.General's Department. |
| Fitzgerald ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Loyalist, P. L. 1786, from New York. A.McL. One a soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Fitzpatrick, Peter .... | E District..... | Ld. Bd. in Royal Yorkers. J. B. This man deserted from R. Canadian volunteers. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Fitzpatrick, William.. | do ..... | Son of Peter. J.B. |
| Flack, Archd..... | H District..... ..... | With Genl. Burgoyne in McAlpin's corps, &c. |
| Flaack, Richard ..... | Newark ..... | O.C. 1st August, 1797. |
| Flynn, John..... | E District..... | Soldier 84th Regt., approved list. |
| Force, Philip ..... | H District..... | His father was a soldier, and went to New Brunswick. Philip did not join the Royal Standard; remained with his mother. Petition O.C. 20th August, 1795. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Forner, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | P. 1794. States Loyalist, and to have drawn 100. Soldier 53rd Regt. Donald McIntosh affidavit. (Stamped Book.) |
| Forrest, Laurania, .... formerly Mrs. Morden | H District..... | Widow of Mathew Forrest, R.R.N.Y. |
| Forsyth, George ..... | do ..... | Loyalist U.E., from Schenectady. |
| Forsyth, James .... . | do ..... | Niagara Stamped Book. Had a wife and four children. P.L. 1786. |
| Forsyth, James ..... | E District..... | Non-com. offir. King's R. R. N.Y. A corporal. (P.L. 2d, 1786.) |
| Fortune, Joseph ..... | do ..... | Son of William, I.B. |
| Fortune, William .... | do ..... | S.G. Capt. from Southeward; Capt. of Guides, South Carolina. |
| Forbish, Nicholas .... | Home District..... | 1st Novr., 1804, on Original Roll. |
| Foster, Edward ..... | do Eastern ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Ld. Bd. L. & Muster Roll. A wife, 2 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Foster, John..... | do ..... | R.R.N.Y. P.L. 1786. Muster Roll. |
| Foster, Moses ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | R. R. N. Y. P. L. 1786. (Stamped Book.) |
| Fountain, Richard .... | E District..... | Had a wife. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Fowler, John ..... | H District..... | A volunteer in the war; resided seven years in New Brunswick. |
| Fox, Frederick ..... | Sophias&Ameliasburgh | 1786 Provision List says Loyalist N.Y. (3 children.) Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Fox, William ..... | do .. | Soldier, Associated Loyalist. |
| Fraliek, Adam, Esq... | Matilda ..... | O.C. 21st July, 1807. Captain of Militia during the American War. |
| Francis, Mrs. Catherine | H District..... | Que., wife of John Francis, late 34th Regt. |
| Francis, Qr.-Mr. Wm. | do ..... | King's American Dragoons. |
| Franklin, Senr., Joseph | Kingston ..... ..... | At Carleton Island, 1782, from Lake George. Called Loyalist. P.L. 1786. |
| Franklin, Junr., Joseph | do ..... | Son of Joseph. |
| Franks William ..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll (single, P.L. 2d, 1786. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Fraser, Angus ..... | E District..... .. | Son of widow Isabella. J.B. |
| Fraser, Senr., Daniel.. | Ernest Town ..... | A magistrate, 1,200. Served during the war ; an artificer ; in all 700, L. B. M. 1791, includes for family (wife, 4 children), P. L. 1786. |
| Fraser, Junr., Daniel.. | do ..... | Son of Daniel,Senr. L.B.A. 1794. 200. |
| Fraser, David ..... | do ..... | |
| Fraser, Donald ..... | E District..... | Soldier 84th Regt. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Fraser, Hugh ..... | do ..... | M.C. 600 as. Foreman Engr. Depart. *I.* O.C.22nd June, 1797. |
| Fraser, John..... | Ernest Town ..... | Son of Daniel. Joined at Saratoga ; afterwards discharged from 53rd Regt.; was a non-commd. officer ; had drawn 140 acres. L. B.A. 1794. 200. |
| Fraser, John ..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. States to have been employed on secret service (P.L.N.J. 1786.) Jenny Mills his daughter. |
| Fraser, John ..... | do Edwardsburgh.. | Soldier 42d Regt. |
| Fraser, Widow Isabell | do .. | Widow to Simon Fraser, U.E. N. McL. March, 1793. His son, William, states that he was Secretary to the Indian Dept. |
| Fraser, Jeremiah..... | do .. | M.C. Soldier in Jessup's Loyal Rangers. O.C. 12th June, 1798. |
| Fraser, Kenneth..... | Ernest Town .. ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers—by his widow, Elizabeth Fraser, 350 acres. L. B. M. 1791. P.L. 1786. |
| Fraser, al. McNeal, ... Mary | E District, Lancaster.. | |
| Fraser, Captain Thomas | Edwardsburgh..... | Captain Jessup's. |
| Fraser, Thomas ..... | E District..... | Soldier in Jessup's. L.B.L. 1793. |
| Fraser, Thomas ..... | Ernest Town..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L. B.M. 1791. 200. P.L.1786. |
| Fraser, Thomas ..... | Edwardsburgh ..... | Son of Capt. William. J.B. |
| Fraser, Thomas ..... | E District..... | A volunteer in Jessup's. P. 1793. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Fraser, Thomas | E District | Son of Kenneth. |
| Fraser, William | Fredericksburgh | Adjutant R.R. N.Y. P.L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Fraser, Capt. William | E District | S. G. Jessup's Loyal Rangers. |
| Fraser, Senr., William | do | Father of Capts. William and Thomas. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Fraser, Junr., William | do | Son of Capt. Thomas. |
| Fraser, William | do | Volunteer in Jessup's. P. 1793. |
| Fraser, William | do of Roxborough | A corporal S. G. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Fraser, William | do | Soldier in Jessup's. |
| Fraser, Lt. William | do | Son of Widow Isabell; resides at Cotteaux de Lac. J.B. Lt. R. Regt. New York—Stamped Book. |
| Fratts, Henry | E District | (O.C. 7th April, 1807), R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll, Single—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Frederick, Barnet | do | Soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll. Has a wife. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Frederick, Conrod | M District | Joined the army at New York in 1777; was taken prisoner when recruiting for Colonel Buskirk's corps. A sergt. Jersey Vols.—200 acres. Came in 1788. Has a son, Martin. |
| Frederick, John | Thurlow | Came into the Province in 1786. |
| Frederick, Peter | Fredericksburgh | Sergt. Orange Rangers. |
| Freelick, Peter | Ernest Town | Restored O.C. 12th July, 1808. Soldier Delaney's Corps. |
| Freel, John | Niagara District | By order-in-Council 22d July, 1806. |
| Freeman, Thomas | Ernest Town | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L. B.L. |
| Freke, Everhart | Marysburgh | German soldier. G Book & Provision List 1786. |
| Frelick, Corpl. Benjn. | H District | M.C. Butler's Rangers—N. C.O. S.G. A wife & 4 children. P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Frelick, John | do | M.C. Stamford, soldier B.R. (Niagara Stamped Book.) O.C. 17th Novr., 1797. S. P.L.N. 1786. Has a son, Benjamin. P. Clinch's affidavit, 1807. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Freligh, Martin | M District | Employed in secret service. |
| Freeman, John | H District | Volunteer Sir John Johnson's, and soldier B. R., and one of Jessup's. L.B.L. |
| French, Albert | E District | Son of Jeremiah. J.B. 600. |
| French, Benjn. | do | Son of Jeremiah. 600. |
| French, Lt. Gersham. | Cornwall | S.G. Jessup's. Resides at Cotteaux on lake. J.B. |
| French, Henry | E District | Loyal Rangers. Joined in 1777. A corporal in Capt. Drummond's company. L. B.L. (Jessup's). |
| Freen, Peter | Elizabeth Town | On original Roll. Yonge. Common settler. |
| French, Henry | E District | Son of Jeremiah French. |
| French, Esq., Jeremiah | do | Lieut. R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Frees, John | do | Inserted by order-in-Council 29th January, 1808; taken prisoner in 1777; confined till 1783. |
| Frey, Capt. Bernard. | H District | Butler's Rangers—a wife and 3 children. P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Frey, Ensn. Philip | do | 8th Regt. |
| Friermut, John Adam<br>Freernouth | Ernest Town | Came from East Florida—known by Cap. Lithbridge. L.B.M. 1792. 200, and recommended for an addition. |
| Frill, Peter<br>Friell | Marysburgh | L. B. A. 1794. States the step-son of John Green, and granted 200 acres. |
| Froom, David | E District | Son of James Froom. |
| Froom, Senr., James. | do | Soldier King's Royal Regt. N.Y., or corporal. |
| Froom, Junr., James. | do | Soldier King's Loyal Rangers. |
| Frost, Edmund | H District | Corporal in McAlpin and Jessup's. |
| Fryke, John<br>Fyke | E District | Son of Francis Fyke. J. B. |
| Frymire, Nicholas | do | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. Had a wife and 2 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Frymire, Philip | do | Soldier Royal Yorkers. L. B. L. Muster Roll. A. (P.L. 2d, 1786.) |
| Fulford, Abel | do | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Fulford, Senr., Jonathan | E District | Soldier King's Rangers, p. Regl. Roll. |
| Fulford, Junr., Jonathan | do | Son of Jonathan—1789—P. 200. |
| Fullarton, James | do | M.C. Royal Rangers. |
| Fulton, Ct. James | H District | Capt. King's American Dragoons. |
| Furnier, Chrisn | Kingston | Que., Furnyea—Sir J. J. Corps. |
| Fykes, Peter | Fredericksburgh | Soldier in K. R. Regt. N.Y. L.B.M. 1792. 500 Genl. Haldimand 100. P.L.1786. (Stamped Book.) |
| Frederick, Lodwick | Marysburgh | (From L.) Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Goffield, Nat A | Marysburgh & Sophiasburgh | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Gahagan, Oliver | H District | Soldier Butler's Rangers. S. G. (A wife and one child.) P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Galbraith, John | E District | A soldier in Jessup's. P. |
| Gale, James | Kingston | Loyalist from New York. A. McL. Stamped Book. |
| Gallagher, Hugh | Marysburgh | Discharged British soldier. Had drawn 100 as. at L. B. A., 1794. 200 and P.L. 1786. A wife, P.L.N, 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Gallinger, Christian | E District | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Gallinger, Christopher | | L. B. |
| Gallinger, George | E District | Soldier R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Gallinger, Henry | do | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Gallinger, Senr., Michael | do | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Gallinger, Junr., Michael | do | Son of Michael, Senr. (P.L. 2d, 1786.) |
| Galloway, George | Kingston | S.G. Lieut. Associated Loyalists. L. B. M. 1791. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Gamble, William | | |
| Gants, Chrisn | Marysburgh | German soldier—C Book and Provision List 1786. |
| Gardiner, John | E District | Soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. S.B, S.G. |

Sons of Michael.

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Gardiner, George .... | E District, Yonge ..... | Served with Genl. Burgoyne, J.F. |
| { Gardner, John..... { Garner | H District of Crowland | B.R. a soldier. S.G. Niagara Stamped Book—S. P. L. N. 1786. |
| Garlock, Henry ..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. J.F. Had a wife & one child. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| { Garlock, John..... { Garlough | Ernest Town ..... | Corpl. Loyal Rangers. L.B. M. 1790—400 as.—A. McL. (P.L. 1786.) |
| Garlough, Jacob..... | E District..... | R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll—a wife and child. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Garlough, Senr., Peter | do ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—a wife—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Garlough, Junr., Peter | do ..... | Son of Peter (single), P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Garner, William..... | H District..... | (Niagara Stamped Book)—had a wife, P.L N. 1786. |
| Gay, Edward ..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| German, Chrisn..... | Adolphus Town ..... | M.C. Soldier Loyal Rangers —a boy—100—junr. son of John ; no bounty 1790. Ld. Bd. certe. P.L. 1786. Gov. Hamilton, 150. Senr. brother of John. |
| German, John..... | do ..... | Corporal in Jessup's Corps, L.B.M. Say soldier, 1790, 350. |
| German, Jacob ..... | do ..... | Drummer Loyal Rangers—a boy, 100, 1790. No bounty 1790. |
| Gerolomey, James .... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Jessup's, A. McL. P.L. 1786. |
| George, John ..... | do ..... | (Stamped Book) Butler's Rangers, 84th Regt., a soldier P.L.N. 1786. One of the name a British soldier, P.L.N. 1786—a wife. |
| Georgen, Christoph... | Kingston ..... | Stamped Book. Petition states sergeant 84th Regt. L. B. M. 1790- 400—(P.L. 1786.) |
| Geoberg, William .... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German troops. |
| Gibbons, Mary | | |
| { Gibson, John ..... { Gipson | E District..... ..... | Soldier King's Rangers—L. Bd.L. P.L. K. Rangers, 1789. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Gibson, Mathew ..... | W District ..... | Soldier R. R. N.Y. Muster Roll (single man)—P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Gichland, Henry..... | Ernest Town. | |
| Gilbert, Josiah ..... | H District..... | Corpl. King's American Regt., or Fanning's. |
| Gilchrist, Archid. .... | E District..... | Emigrant settler. L. B. L. 1790. |
| Gilchrist, Neal. ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Son of Peter Gilchrist. |
| Gilchrist, Peter ..... | do ..... | M.C. 300—a soldier in Jessup's Corps, L.B.L. (in all 500), L.B.M. 1790. O.C. 21st August, 1797, (P. L. 1786). |
| Gilchrist, William .... | do ..... | Son of Peter Gilchrist. |
| Gilmore, Benjamin.... | H District..... | Jersey Volunteers. |
| Girty, James ..... .. | Malden ..... ..... | Partisan all the war. U. list 1789. |
| Girty, Simon ..... | do ..... | Do., do. |
| Glassford, John ..... | E District, Angusta .. | Joined at Niagara in 1779, and died in 1792; his son's affidavit 1805; has a wife and 4 children. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Glassford, William.... | ..... | Son of John, p. P. S. Sherwood's certificate, 1807. |
| Glassford, John ..... | Matilda ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. |
| Glassford, Lyttle ..... | E District. ..... | Served under Capt. Brant in 1778; went to Quebec in 1780; O. E., resided in Lower and Upper Canada since 1798. I. Cronders. |
| Glassford, Paul ..... | do ..... | Son of John. Said to be U. E. R.J. D.G. |
| Glassford, Paul ..... | do ..... .. | Son of Robert. |
| Glassford, Robert .... | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. A. Single. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Glover, Jacob ..... | H District..... | Sergeant under the command of Lord Rawdon. |
| Goheen, Thomas..... | Newcastle ..... | Was within the British lines before 1783—by order-in-Council 24th November, 1807. |
| Goldsmith, Thomas .. | Marys & Sophiasburgh | Loyalist from New York. A. M. L. Loyalist P.L. 1786. |
| Goes, Lawrence ..... | ..... | By order-in-Council 19th January, 1802. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Goose, Frederick..... | Cornwall ..... | Supposed R.R. N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Gooseberry, Thomas .. | E District..... | Soldier in Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. 1793. |
| Gordon, John ..... | W District ..... | Loyalists' List — Loyalists U.D. 1789. |
| Gordon, Robert ..... | Charlottenburgh ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—P. L.N.J. 1786; another R. Gordon was ensign in militia before the war. L. B. L. 200. |
| Gordonier, Henry .... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. A. M. L. (P.L. 1786.) |
| Gordonier, Jacob .... | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. A. M.L. P.L. 1786. |
| Gorman, Rebecca .... | E District, Elizabeth Town. | |
| Gosley, Mathew ..... | Yonge ..... ..... | Sergeant Prince of Wales' Regt. |
| Gould, John..... | H District.... ..... | Soldier B. Rangers. S. G. S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Graham, William .... | Home District ..... | Capt. Lieut. Lord Charles Montague's Regt. Order-in-Council 30th June, 1807. |
| Graham, John..... | E District..... | Son of a soldier—200, Ld. Bd. L. One a wife and 2 children. P.L. 1786. |
| Graham, Isabella, .... *alias* McDonell | do Lancaster .. | |
| Graham, Murdoch .... | do ..... | Son of Thomas. U.E. L. B. L. 1790. (P.L.N.J. 1786.) |
| Graham, Oliver ..... | do ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. |
| Graham, Robert ..... | Kingston ..... | S. G. Sergeant. Loyalist from New York. A.M.L. (Stamped Book.) |
| Graham, Thomas .... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. Had a wife and 4 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Graham, William .... | do ..... | Sergeant 84th Regt. |
| Grant, Alex..... | do of Edwardsburgh | Gone to Scotland. Soldier 84th Regt., P. L.B.L. P. L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, Alexander .... | do, Charlottenburgh | Son of a soldier. Ld. Bd. L. (Young man), P. L. 2d, 1786. Duncan Murchison says that he died in 1777. Isabell Martin his daughter. |
| Grant, Alexd..... | do do .. | Had a wife and 2 children—P.L. 2d, 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Grant, Alexd..... | E District, Charlottenburgh | A wife and child—P. L. N. 1786. |
| Grant, Alexd..... | Charlottenburgh ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Grant, Allan ..... | E Dist.,Elizabeth T'wn | Sergt. 84th Regt. U.E. J.F. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, Allan ..... | do | |
| Grant, Allan ..... | do | |
| Grant, Angus ..... | do .. | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. N. B. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, Archd. .. .... | do .. | R.R.N.Y. M.Roll. (A British soldier of this name on P.L. 1786 Kingston), one P.L.N.J. 1786. S. |
| Grant, Donald..... | Marysburgh ..... | British soldier, A. M. L. (Stamped Book),P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, Senr., Donald.. (Croskey) | E Dist.,Charlottenb'gh | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, Junr., Donald.. | do do .. | Soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Grant, Duncan ..... | E District..... | Soldier R. Regt. N. York—P. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, Duncan ..... | do ..... .... | Son of Peter Grant, R. R. N.Y. Son to a soldier, Ld. B. L. |
| Grant, Duncan ..... | do ..... | Son to a soldier, L. Bd. L. |
| Grant, Duncan ..... | do ..... | P.L.N.Y. 1786. |
| Grant, Duncan ..... | do of NewJohnston | Was at St. John's in Lower Canada in 1782. P.L.N.J. 1786—Reuben Sherwood's certificate. |
| Grant, Duncan ..... | do ..... | One of 76th Regt.—joined in 1778. |
| Grant, Finlay ..... | do ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Grant, John..... | Kingston, Pittsburgh.. | A Loyalist—volunteer in King's Rangers, p.petition 1808. |
| Grant, John..... | Marysburgh ..... | One a soldier in 84th Regt. J.F. |
| Grant, John.. ..... | E District..... | One of this name drew land in E.D. as son of a soldier, 1789. |
| Grant, John..... | do ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—P. L. N. J. 1786. Another P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, John..... | Lancaster ..... | B.M.A. |
| Grant, James ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Sergt. 84th Regt. L. B. M. 1790, 400, and P.L. 1786 S. Stamped Book. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Grant, James ..... | E District..... | (P.L.N.J. 1786.) Recruited men; suffered loss of property, and imprisonment; bore arms as an ensign for two years, on Majr. McAlpin's Muster Rolls; 2000. |
| Grant, John..... | do ..... | |
| Grant, Senr., Lewis .. | do ..... | |
| Grant, Junr., Lewis .. | do ..... | Son of a soldier—200 acres, Ld. Bd. L. Son of Finlay Grant. |
| Grant, Peter..... | do ..... | Soldier 84th Regt.—L.B.L. One a subject and settler from L. C. |
| Grant, Peter..... | do ..... | Son of a soldier—200 acres, Ld. Bd. L. One P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, Peter..... | Charlottenburgh .... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—P. L.N.J. 1786. |
| Grant, William ..... | E District..... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll—(single) P.L.2d, 1786—one Loyal Rangers. |
| Grant, Wm..... | Lancaster ... ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Grass, Daniel ..... | M District..... | Son of Michael Grass. |
| Grass, Eve, now ..... Wartman | do ..... | Daught. of ditto. |
| Grass, John ..... | do ..... | Son of ditto. |
| Grass, Lewis ..... | Kingston. | |
| Grass, Mary..... ... | ..... | Daught. of Michael Grass. |
| Grass, Michael ..... | Kingston ..... | S.G. Capt. N.York Militia. Stamped Book, P.L. 1786. |
| Grass, Peter..... | do ..... | Son of Michael Grass. |
| Grass, Peter..... | M District. | |
| Gray, John ..... | E District..... | Sergt.84th Regt.,from South Carolina—wife & two children, 1787; Collins, 200; P.L. 1786. |
| Gray, James..... | Yonge ..... | Loyal Rangers—by order-in-Council 2d December,1806. |
| Gray, Col. James .... | do ..... | S.G. Major R.R.N.Y. |
| Gray, Alexander..... | Yonge Street ..... | Soldier Jersey Volunteers—by order-in-Council 13th Oct. 1807. |
| Green, Benjamin..... | H District..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. |
| Green, John ..... | Flamborough West ... | O. C. 29th March, 1808—joined the Royal Standard in New Jersey in the year 1776. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Green, John | Marysburgh | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B. M. P.L. 1786. |
| Green, William | Marysburgh | Stamped Book, Soldier Queen's Rangers, L. B. M. P.L. 1786, wounded at the battle of Brandywine, invalided and discharged at his own request—afterwards in secret service. |
| Greenop, Britain *alias* Gulep. | Kingston | 84th Regt. a soldier U. E. Stamped Book P. L. 1786. |
| Grey, John | " | Soldier 42d Regt. Ld. Bd. Cert. an Artificer this one A. M. L. M. C. O. C. 25th July, 1797. |
| Griffiths, John | M. District | New Jersey Loyalist. Myrtle. |
| Griffin, Joseph | E. District | Was a soldier in Jessup's—is resident in Montreal, R.J. D. G. |
| Griffin, Isaac | " | |
| Griffiths, William | Adolphustown | Joined at New York, 1782. |
| Grigg, John | H. District | Loyalist express in the war. S. G. |
| Grooms, Elijah | Kingston | Soldier New Jersey Volunteers, L.B.M. 1791, P. L. 1786. |
| Grooms, Joseph | do | Sergt. Incorporated Loyalist N. Y. Stamped Book. |
| Grout, Ferdinand | Marys & Sophiasburghs | |
| Gunn, David | Lancaster | Early, was at the conquest of Canada in 78th Regt. had a wife and two children, P.L. 2d 1786. Joined Royal Standard in 1776, served in Capt. Herchmer's Company till 1778—his own affidavit. |
| Hagerman, John | Elizabeth Town | Not privileged — Solicitor-General's information in 1802. A common settler in 1785. F. Smith and J. Fraser. |
| Hagard, Peter | E. District | |
| Haggart, John | Charlottenburgh | Employed as an Artificer — L. B. Lunenburg. |
| Hagerman, Sergt. Arnold | H. District | B. Rangers S.P.L. N., 1786, not U. E., had previously been a German Soldier. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Hagerman, Tunis..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers L. B. M., 1790. |
| Hagerman, Nicholas .. | Adolphus Town..... | Gen. Haldimand 200 and P. L. 1786, Loyalist, A.M.L. |
| Haggerty, Hugh..... | H. District ..... | Jersey Volunteers. |
| Hainer, Albert..... | do ..... | M. C. soldier B. Rangers S. G. O. C. 11th March 1797, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Hainer, John ..... | H. District ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, had a wife and four children, P. L. N.. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Hainer, Richard ..... | do ..... | Soldier B. Rangers, S.G. had a wife and 2 children, P.L. N. 1786, Niagara Stpd.Bk |
| Haines, Senr., Joseph. | do ..... | Butler's Rangers, U. E. P. |
| Haines, Nathaniel .... | do ..... | Soldier B. Rangers, S. G. L. B. Nassau 1794, a wife P. L.N. 1786, Niag. Stpd.Bk. |
| Haines, Christopher... | E. Dist. Williamsburg. | Soldier R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll A.single, P.L.2d 1786. |
| Hains, John..... | do do | Emigrant 1790, L. B. L. his brother Michael, a Sergt. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Hains, Joseph ..... | do do | Soldier R.R.N.Y., had a son named John, p. affidavit of Mr. John Chrysler. |
| Haines, Michael..... | do do | Sergt. R. R. N. Y., L. B. L. and Muster Roll, had a wife P.L. 2d 1786. |
| Haley, Abijah..... | do do | |
| Hall, Richard..... | Kingston ..... | S.G. Sergt. Loyalist from N York Stpd. Bk. P.L. 1786 |
| Hall, Samuel ..... | W. District ..... | S. G. Queen's Rangers L. Loyalists U. D. |
| Halley, Abijah ..... | E. District ..... | See Hawley, Abijah. |
| Hollowell, Benjamin.. | H. District ..... | |
| Halister, Elisha..... | E. District ..... | of Cornwall, lately of age. |
| Hamblin, David ..... | do Augusta ... | Son of Silas. |
| Hamblin, Silas..... | do ..... | Sol. in Maj. Jessup's L.B.L. Muster Roll. |
| Hamblyn, David..... | do Elizabeth T. | Son of Silas. |
| Hamblyn, Francis..... | do do | |
| Hamilton, Andrew.... | W. District..... | Butler's Rangers, a Corporal 2 U. E. List. 1789. |
| Hamilton, Thomas.... | York ..... | by Order-in-Council, 13th Jan. 1807. |
| Hansen, Lt. Richard.. | do ..... | B. Rangers, Niag. Stpd. Bk. |
| Hancock, John..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British Soldier, Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Hans, Edward | Kitley | |
| Handshaw *alias* Moody, M. | H. District | Secret service. |
| Hard, James | E. District | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Hard, Phili | do | do do |
| Hardison, Benjamin | H. District | 8th Regt. not U. E. |
| Hardy, John, Sergt | do | 84th Regt. |
| Hare, Barny | E. District | Son of Ensign John Hare, Ld. Bd. L. |
| Hare, Henry | do Lancaster | Lieut. Indian Department. |
| Hare, John, Senr | H. District | Deceased Capt. Indian Dept. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Hare, Lt. John, Junr | do | Capt. Indian Department S.P.L.N. 1786. |
| Hare, John | E. District | Soldier Butler's Rangers Ld. Bd. L. |
| Hare, John | Osnabruck | |
| Hare, James | Lancaster | Ensign Indian Dept. Ld. Bd. L. a wife and six children P. L. 2d 1786. |
| Hare, Capt. Peter | Home District | Indian Dept. 2 children, P. L. N. 1786, Niag. Stpd. Bk. |
| Hare, Peter | do | Deceased, Volunteer Indian Department, S. P. L. N. 1786, Niagara Stpd. Book. |
| Hare, Wm | do | Volunteer Indian Dept. a wife and 2 children, P. L. N. 1786, Niag. Stpd. Bk. |
| Hare, Wm | E. District | Late Emigrant from U. S. Ld. Bd. L. |
| Haret, Edward | W. District | |
| Harley, James | Kingston | Discharged Artificer Loyalist New York, A. McL. single, P.L. 1786. |
| Harlowe, William | Fredericksburg | M.C. German Royal Artil'ry |
| Harn, James | Ernest Town | |
| Harns, Gilbert Harris. | Fredericksburg | M.C. Soldier King's Rangers Ld. Bd. Certificate, 1784, G. Haldimand 100 ditto 100, a wife, P.L. 1786. |
| Harns, Gilbert | do | King's Rangers, A. McL. |
| Harns, Isaiah Josiah. | do | Soldier Kings Rangers, p. R. Roll, Josiah, P.L. 1786. |
| Harns, Johnston | Fredericksburgh | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll, 1784, G. Haldimand 100 sold. |
| Harns, Thomas | | On Original Roll 1st Nov. 1804. |
| Harper, Wm | W. District | Butler's Rangers, L.L.U.D. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Harple, George Harper. | Kingston | Harper his name, L.B. Mecklenburgh 1791, 200 acres, a Loyalist (P. L. 1786), Incorporated Loyalist Stpd. Book. |
| Harris, Batties | M. District | |
| Harris, David | Ernest Town | Was not in the service, did not come to this country till after the Peace, Emigrant Settler, 200 acres L.B.M., 1790. |
| Harris, Henry | H. District | Soldier B. Rangers, S.G.S. P.L.N., 1786. |
| Harris, John | do | Soldier B.R. S.G. S.P.L.N. 1786. |
| Harris, Joseph | M. District | Son of Minard Harris. |
| Harris, Minard | do | Served in Colonel Hurlyhoy's Corps, joined 1777. |
| Harris, Peter | do | Son of Mindart Harris, dead. |
| Harris, Thomas | H. District | Incorporated Loyalist. |
| Harrison, Thomas | Marysburgh | Soldier British Regiment, A. McL. Painter, Stpd. Bk. |
| Harrison, Senr., Wm. | Marysburg | Sergt. 53rd Regt., not U. E. (P.L. 1786). |
| Harrison, Junr., Wm. | do. | Son of ditto, not U. E. 200 acres, 1793, L.B.M. |
| Harson, Felix | Fredericksburgh | A soldier in Jersey Volunteers. |
| Hart, Barny | E District | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Hartle, Adam | do. | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Hartle, Christian | do. | Son of a Loyalist. J. F. |
| Hartle, Senr., John | do. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. J.F. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Hartle, John | do. | Son of ....., P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Hartman, David | Ernest Town | Soldier Loyal Rangers, called Loyalist, P.L., 1786. |
| Hartman, Jacob | do. | Son of David. |
| Hartman, Ludswick | do. | Son of David Hartman. |
| Hartman, Philip | do. | Son of David. |
| Hartman, Wm. | Marysburgh | |
| Haskins, Abel | Johnstown District | By Order in Council, 26th May, 1801. |
| Haskins, David | Augusta | 1792 Petition, has resided several years and is come of age. L.B.L., son of Abel. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Haskins, Nicholas ..... | E District..... | Son of Abel. |
| Hatler, Thomas ..... | do. ..... | Late of Cornwall, deceased, O.C. 28th April, 1807. Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Havens, George ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Came in during the War with his family—several sons in Jessup's. |
| Havens, John ..... | do. ..... | M. C. Soldier in Jessup's Loyal Rangers. Mr. Cotlin's Certificate. |
| Havens, Robert ..... | do. ..... | Emigrant from the States—wishes to become a settler. L.B.M. 1793. 200. |
| Haverland, Andrew .. | H District..... | B. Rangers by Order in Council, 21st June, 1806. |
| Haverland, Junr., Hermn. .. | H District..... | Son of Andrew Haverland. |
| Haviland, John ..... | Adolphustown ..... | By Order in Council, 30th January, 1808, Engineers' Department and Incorporated Loyalists. |
| Haver, Daniel .... ..... | H District..... | |
| Hawley, Abijah ..... | Augusta..... | On Original Roll. |
| Hawley, Davis..... | Ernest Town ..... | Son of——— Soldier, King's Rangers, p. R. Roll (P.L. 1786). |
| Hawley, Ichabod .... | do. ..... | Soldier *N. C. O.* Loyal Rangers, L.B.M. (P. L. 1786). |
| Hawley, Jeptha ..... | do. M.C. | Lieut. of Batteaux. L.B.M. 1789—L.Bd. Certe. and Quebec plain, P.L. 1786. |
| Hawley, Martin ..... | do. ..... | Son of Jeptha, a soldier Loyal Rangers. L.B.M. P.L. 1786. |
| Hawley, Rupell ..... | do. ..... | Son of Jeptha, L.B.A. 1793. 200 acs. |
| Hawley, Sheldon ..... | do. ..... | Son of Jeptha, a Loyalist, in all 350 acres. L.B.M., 1789. |
| Hawley, Zadock..... | Fredericksburgh .... . | Soldier Loyal Rangers. A. M.L. |
| Hawn, Christian .... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. |
| Hawn, Henry ..... | do. ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Hawn, Hermanus . .. | do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.Bd. H. Grenville. Son of Henry Hawn, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Hawn, John..... | Cornwall ..... | On Original Roll. |
| Hawn, Jacob ..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. |
| Hayslip, Corpl. James. | H District ..... | B. Rangers, S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Hazen, Sergt. Daniel... | H District..... | Jersey Volunteers, Barlow's Regt., S.G. |
| Hiald, Nathaniel ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Corporal 29th Regt. L.B.M. 1791 - 650 acres and P.L. 1786. |
| Heck, Paul ..... ..... | E District..... | S. G. Corporal with Burgoyne. |
| Hedler, Adam ..... .. | Fredericksburgh ..... | R.R.N.Y. P.L. 1786 and A.Mc.L. Stamped Book. |
| Heford, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British Soldier. |
| Hehn, John ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| Hek, Gotlep.. ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier in the German Troops O. U. E. List. |
| Helmer, John ..... | E District, Cornwall.. | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. 24 years. |
| Helmer, John ..... | Williamsburgh..... | A Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.Bd. L. 1791 and Muster R ll. 21 years—A. and Hilr er John, R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, 18 years A. |
| Hendershot, Peter .... | H District..... | Soldier Jersey Volunteers. |
| Henderson, Cateb..... | do. ..... | A Sergeant Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. |
| Henderson, David ... .. | Elizabeth Town ..... | Order in Council 2nd December, 1806, replaced on the U. E. List. |
| Henn, Michael ..... | Home District ..... | Found 1st Nov., 1804, to be on the Original Roll. Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Henry, James ..... | H District..... | B. Rangers, S. G. — had a wife, P.L.N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Herchimer, Catharine. now Markland | M District ..... | Daughters and Sons of Capt. Jost Herkemer. |
| Herchimer, Mary, ..... now Hamilton. | do. ..... | |
| Herchmer, Jane, now . Anderson. | do. ..... | |
| Herchmer, Jacob .... | Kingston ..... | |
| Herchmer, Joseph ..... | do. ..... | |
| Herchmer, Lawrence.. | do. ..... | |
| Herchmer, Lieu. ..... George. | Home..... | Deceased—P.L. 1786. |
| Herchmer, Nicholas . | Kingston ..... | Son of Capt. Jost Herkeme of Batteaux. |
| Herman, Valentine .. | Augusta..... | Original Roll, Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Heron, Andrew ..... Herring. | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Hervey, Philip | H District | |
| Hesse, Andrew | Marysburgh | Soldier 34th Regt. L.B.M. 1790 and P.L. 1786. |
| Hesse, Jacob | Ernest Town | M.C. Soldier in Jessup's A. Mc.L. P.L. 1786. |
| Hewit. Jacob | Yonge | Late from the State of New York, desires to become a subject and settler. 200 as. L. B L., 9th April, 1783. No privilege. |
| Hewston, Joshua | H District | Killed when on secret service near Gosham. |
| Hick, John | E District | Soldier King's Rangers—P.L. 1786. |
| Hick, Samuel | do. | Son of Paul Hicks, p. Land Board Certificate in C. Office. |
| Hicks, Benjamin | Marysburgh | M.C. Soldier Butler's Rangers. Stamped Book. O.C. 30th Augt., 1797. |
| Hicks, Daniel | do. | His Father died in New York—Son of the late Edward who served in Butler's Rangers—L. B. M. 1793. 200. |
| Hicks, David | do. | His Father died in New York—Son of the late Edward who served in Butler's Rangers. L. B, M. 1793. 200. |
| Hicks, Edward | do. | Died at New York in 1779. Affidavit of Parskel Terry, 7th March, 1807—Mary Cryderman, his daughter. Soldier Butler's Rangers, L.B.M. (Stamped Book) British Soldier, P.L. 1786, S. A.McL. |
| Hicks, Joseph | do. | Son of Edward who died in New York, L.B.L. 1791. Emigrant N. Y. S.—300. L. B. M. 1790. British Soldier, P. L. 1786—S. A.McL. |
| Hicks, Joshua | do. | His Father died in New York—Brother to Edward and Son of Edward. |
| Hicks, Lewis | Ernest Town | Loyal Rangers A.McL.—Called Loyalist 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Hickey, John | E District | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L. B. L. and Muster Roll. |
| Higgins, Samuel | Marysburgh | British Soldier, A. Mc L. 53rdRegt.(Weaver Stamped Book). |
| Hill, Corney | H District | A Settler. |
| Hill, Senr., John | do. | This one a Loyal Quaker, one a Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. |
| Hill, Junr., John | do. | Son of John Hill, Senr., the Junr. served in N.Y. Militia. |
| Hill, Nazareth | Kingston | Served as Guide to the Army. |
| Hill, Solomon | M District | N. C. O. Corporal Loyal American Regt. |
| Hill, Thomas | H District | Loyalist from Nova Scotia. |
| Hill, Wm. | Marysburgh | Soldier British Regiment. A.McL. (Stamped Book) |
| Hilts, Joseph | H District | Came in with his grandfather, Joseph Petry. |
| Hilton, Sergt. B. Wm. | do | King American Dragoons. |
| Hitchcock, Miles | do | A drayman in New York during the war. |
| Hitchler, Six | E District | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Hodge, Timothy | do | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B. L. |
| Hodogan, Peter | do | Hogodoom, soldier, Loyal Rangers. |
| Hodgekinson, Wm. | H District | B. Rangers, Niagara stamped book. |
| Hodgkinson, John | do | B. Rangers. |
| Hoff, Henry | do | Indian Department S.G.—one woman, P.L.N., 1786. |
| Hoff, John | do | Indian Department, S. G., Niagara stamped book. |
| Hoffman, David. | Ernest Town | A soldier in Jessup's (P. L., 1786). |
| Hoffman, Elias | Fredericksburgh | Had not been in the service of Government, I. O. C. Came in after the peace, emigrant settler, 100 acres only L.B.M., 1790. |
| Hoffman, Jacob Haufman | Ernest Town | German soldier—C. Book. |
| Hoffman, Jacob. | do | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M., 1790 (Stamped Book), P.L. 1786. |
| Hoffman, Ludowick | Marysburgh | British soldier, P.L., 1786, A.Mc.L. S. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Hoffman, Philip..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y., P. L., 1786. |
| Hofftail, Isaac..... | E District..... | If Hockdel, a soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Hogan, David..... .. | Marysburgh ..... | M.C. soldier 34th Regt., L. B.M., 1792, 300 P.L.,1786 (Stamped Book). |
| Hogan, Major Wm.... | Cornwall ..... . | S.G. in war of 1759-69. P.L. N.J., 1786. |
| Hoghtelling, James... | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers O. C. 21st July, 1796. |
| Hogle, Bostian..... | Ernest Town ..... | His father, Captain Hogle was killed at Berrington, L.B.M., 1790. |
| Hoffman, Joseph .... | do ..... | Received compensation for losses—Jessup's. |
| Hogle, Francis..... | do ..... | Son of Capt. Francis Hogle (Stamped Book), Francis his son 200as. L. B. M., 1790. |
| Hogle, James ..... | do ..... | Loyal Rangers—his father, Captain Hogle killed at Berrington, L.B.M., 1790. |
| Hollingshead, Anthony | H District..... | W.E. from N. Brunswick. |
| Holmes, Asa .... ... | do ..... | Lives in Yonge. A. Homes, of Niagara. Joined Genl. Burgoyne. A settler, one of this name a Loyalist, list 1789. |
| Holmes, John ..... | Kingston ..... | Loyalist from New York (P.L., 1786). |
| Hoople, Henry..... Hupole. | E District, Osnabruck. | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, young man P.L. 2d,1786. |
| Hoople, John ..... | do do | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, P.L. 2nd., 1786. |
| Hopkins, Senr., Silas.. | H District..... | It was said he accepted of a pardon from Genl. Washington. I. S. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Hopper, Abraham .... | E District..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll (Single P. L. 2d., 1786). |
| Horton, Isaac ..... | H District..... | Pilot to New York army, S. G. |
| Hoskins, Leda..... | E District..... | Elizabeth Town. |
| Hosteder, Herman.... | H District..... | Served in Bucks County Volunteers and Engineer Department. |
| Hovenden, Moore W.. | M District..... | S.G. Lieut. of Horse, Tarlton's Legion, P.L., 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Hover, Caspar..... | Adolphustown .... ..... | Loyalist P.L., 1786. |
| Hover, Henry ..... | do ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, son of Casper L B.M., 1790. 300. Provision list, 1786, p. Discharge. |
| Hover, Jacob ..... | do ..... | (Stamped Book), son of Caspar L.B.M., 1790,100. No bounty land, 1786, P. list. |
| Hough, Barnabas .... | Ernest Town ..... | Genl. Haldimand,300. Loyal Rangers, P.L. King's Rangers, 1786. |
| Hough, Broner ..... | do ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll (S.P.L., 1786. |
| Hough, Elijah..... | do ..... ..... | |
| Hough, John ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.M., 1790—300, including family P. L., 1786, Stamped Book. |
| Hough, Isaac .... .... | Ernest Town..... | Son of Barnabas, only of age. |
| Hough, Samuel ..... | do ..... | Son of do. |
| House, Frederick .... | H District..... | B.R. |
| House, George..... | do ..... | S.G.B. Rangers, a soldier, a wife and 5 children, P. L. N., 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| House, Hermanns .... | H District..... | Soldier R. Rangers S.G—had a wife and five children, P.L.N., 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| House, James ..... | do ..... | A soldier Butler's Rangers, See O.C. 14th July, 1796. |
| House, John..... | do ..... | S.G., B.R., N.C.O., R.R.N.Y., P.L., 1786, a wife and three children, P. L. N., 1786 (Niagara Stamped Book). |
| House, Joseph..... | do .... ..... | Son of Hermanus House. |
| House, Philip ..... | do ..... ..... | Soldier B. Rangers S.G.S., P.L.N., 1786. |
| House, Daniel..... | do ..... | Found 1st November, 1804, to be on the original Roll, Butler's Rangers(R Nelles) |
| Howard, Edward .... | Ernest Town ..... | R.R.N.Y., son of Lt. John, B.M.A. |
| Howard, John..... | E District..... | O.C., 10th Feb'y 1808, had been employed in Public Works, L.Bd.L. |
| Howard, Senr., John... | Ernest Town ..... ..... | Lieut. R.R.N.Y. (Stamped Book), P.L, 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Howard, Junr., John.. | do | Soldier 65th Regt., L.B.M. Son of Lt. John, P.L., 1786. |
| Howard Mathew..... | E District..... | Ensign in Genl. Burgoyne's Campaign. |
| Howard, Peter..... | do ..... | Son of Mathew Howard, L. Bd.L. |
| Howard, Dier ..... | do ..... | Employed in Public Works in 1782, L.Bd.L. |
| Howard, Stephen .... | do ..... | Son of Mathew, employed in the King's works, L.B.L. |
| Howard, Stephen .... | Elizabethtown..... | Same person O.C 10th Feb., 1808. |
| Howard, Thomas .... | Ernest Town ..... | Son of Lt. John, R.R.N.Y. A.Mc L. B.M.A. |
| Howard, William ..... | E District, Elizabeth Town ..... | Stamped Book. |
| Howe, Wm..... . | Kingston ..... | State Loyalist, L.B.M.,1791 —from New York (P.L. 1786, Stamped Book). |
| Howell, John ..... | Sophias&Ameliasburgh | M.C., Sergeant-Major R.R. N.Y., L.B.M., 1791—650 acres, Stamped Book. |
| Howell, Warren ..... | Fredericksburg ..... | R.R.N.Y., A.Mc.L. |
| Howey, Robert..... | H District..... | New Jersey Volunteers. |
| Hubert, Thomas..... | Kitley..... | 1793—late from the State of Vermont, L.B. Grenville. |
| Hudson, G. J ..... | Marysburg ..... | (Labourer Stamped Book), B.M.A. |
| Huen, John ..... | E District..... | |
| Huffman, Christopher. | H District..... | Sergeant Jersey Volunteers, p. discharge. |
| Huffman, Christr .... | do ..... | Que : If son of John Senr. |
| Huffman, Jacob ..... Haufmun | do ..... | Soldier German Troops, p. Provision list, 1786. |
| Huffman, Jno. Nicholas, Junr ..... | do ..... | Loyal Rangers (Niagara Stamped Book),S. P.L.N. 1786, the Senr. not privileged, only one daughter, named Marg. |
| Hughes, Reuben . ..... | Marysburgh ..... .. | Sergt, S.G. and Govr. Hamilton, 100 (British Regt., P.L. 1786), a wife & child (Stamped Book). |
| Hughes, James ..... | do ..... | Loyal American Regt., informed by J. Crawford. |
| Huff, Asa ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, called Loyalist, P.L. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Huff, Paul..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Lieutenant Loyalist, P.L. 1786, from N. York, A.Mc. L. |
| Huff, Senr., Solomon.. | do ..... | A Settler in 1788, P. |
| Huffnail, Andrew .... Huffnigle | Fredericksburgh ..... | Drummer Loyal Rangers, L.B.M. 1791. |
| Huffnail, Jeptha..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Soldier Royal Yorkers, Jobet |
| Humphrey, James .... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Humberstone, Samuel. | District Johnstown.... | By order in Council, 13th Oct., 1807, Lieut. Associated Loyalists. |
| Hunt, Edward..... | H District..... | M.C. Soldier Col. Church's Connecticut Volunteers, O.C. 18th April, 1797. |
| Hunter, David..... | E District..... | S.G. Lands as Corporal L.B. L. 1791, Artificer & Loyal Ranger. |
| Hunter, David, Junr.. | do ..... | Son of David. |
| Hunter, John ..... | H District..... | A soldier R. Hamilton. |
| Huntsinger, John .... | do ..... | M.C. Soldier Royal Yorkers, Muster Roll A. O.C., 28th March, 1807. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Hurlbert, Moses..... | E. District..... | Soldier King's Rangers. P. L. Roll. |
| Hurley, John ..... | Mary's & Sophiasburgh | (Stamped Book), P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Husley, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged B. Soldier. |
| Huson, Nathaniel .... | H. District..... | Son of Lieut. Huston, of Col. Robinson's corps. |
| Hutchinson, Asa ..... | Yonge..... ..... | Joined Royal Standard in Rhode Island. |
| Hurd, Jehiel..... . | Augusta..... ..... . | Sergeant R.R.N.Y., L.B.L., 1790. G. Haldimand, 1784, 100. Stamped Book. |
| Huson, Caleb ..... | ..... | By Order in Council 5th July, 1798. |
| Huych, John ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Loyalist P.L., 1786. Lieut. by L.B.D. A. McL. |
| Hyndmann, Samuel.. | H. District ..... | |
| Henn, Michael..... | ..... ..... | Butler's Rangers. O.C. 11th March, 1797. |
| Imendol, Christian.... Christopher. | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German Troops, p. Provision list, 1786 (Stp'd Book). |
| Inglehart, Bernard.... or Barnhart. | do ..... | A Soldier German Troops, p. Provision list, 1786. |
| Irish, Peter..... | M. District ..... | |
| Jackson, Jethro ..... | of Richmond.... .... | Order in Council 24th Feb., 1807. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson, David ..... | Ernest Town..... | Pt. in Jessup's corps. L.B. P.L., 1786. |
| Jackson, Henry ..... | E. District..... | Volunteer Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. |
| Jackson, James ..... | Ernest Town..... | One James. A soldier in Butler's Rangers. A wife. P.L. 1786. Niagara Stp'd Book. Do. A. McL. |
| Jackson, James .. ... | E. District, Augusta .. | Loyal Rangers, A. McL. P. L., 1786. |
| Jackson, Peter..... | do do .. | |
| Jackson, Thomas.. ..... | do ..... | A Soldier Loyal Rangers. Drew 100 acres in M.D. L.B.M. 1790. P.L. 1786. |
| Jacocks, David ..... Jacobs. | E. District..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. A wife and daughter. P. L. 2d, 1786. Muster Roll A. |
| Jacocks, David ..... | do ..... | Same. |
| Jarvis, Esq., William.. | H. District ..... | M. C. Queen's Rangers Cornet. |
| Jessup, Esq., Edward. | Augusta..... | M. C. Major Commandant. |
| Jessup, Edward ..... | E. District ..... | S. G. Lieutenant Jessup's, son of Edwd. Jessup, Sen. |
| Jessup, Henry..... | do ..... | |
| Jessup, Joseph, Capt... | do ..... | Captain Jessup. |
| Jemmison, Wm. ..... | W. District ..... | |
| Johns, Lieut. Solomon. | H. District ..... | S. G. Lieut. L. Rangers. |
| Johnston, Adam ..... | E. District, Cornwall.. | Joined the Royal Standard at Saratoga in 1777. J. Anderson,'s certificate. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Johnson, Lieut. Brant. | H. District ..... | Indian Dept., S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Johnson, Coonrad ..... | do ..... | Private Indian Dept., Butler's Rangers P. Single. P. L. N. 2d, 1786. |
| Johnson, Frederick.... | Yonge..... .... | A common settler in 1785. O.E. |
| Johnson, George..... | E. District, Cornwall.. | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. Corporal. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Johnson, George..... | do Matilda .. | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll A. |
| Johnson, Sir John .... | H. District..... | Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel Commandant. |
| Johnson, James..... | E. District, Cornwall.. | A Corporal R.R.N.Y.L.Bd. G. & S., M. Roll. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Johnson, Laurence..... | H. District..... | Served in Col. Robinson's Regiment. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Johnson, Robert | E. District, Cornwall | |
| Johnson, Lieut. Wm. | H. District | Indian Department, S.G. |
| Johnston, Andrew | Ernest Town | Son of Sergt. James Johnson. |
| Johnston, Daniel | do | Son of Sergt. James Johnson, of Ernest Town. L. B.M. |
| Johnston, Mrs. Elizab'h | H. District | Widow of Capt. John Johnston of Indian Dept. |
| Johnston, Elizabeth | Kingston | Daughter of Mary Brant. |
| Johnston, George | do | Son of Mary Brant. |
| Johnston, Henry | M. District | Farmer. Stamped Book. |
| Johnston, Capt. John. | H. District | Indian Department, S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Johnston, John | H. District | One of this name, a soldier in R.R.N.Y. and got land in E.D. One a settler of 1787, of Stamford. |
| Johnston, John | do of Bertie | Joined in 1777, Esopus. Had a wife and 4 servants. P. L.N. 1786. |
| Johnston, James | Ernest Town | O.C. 24th February, 1807—restored — and Johnston, James, Fredericksburgh, O.C. 14th February, 1807—suspended. This one, a soldier in Jessup's. Fredericksburgh, James, P.L. 1786, if from Ireland. |
| Johnston, Jonas | H. District | B. Rangers, S. |
| Johnston, Margaret | Kingston | Daughter of Mary Brant. |
| Johnston, Magdalene. | do | Daughter of Mary Brant. |
| Johnston, Ralph | H. District | Niagara Stamped Book. Single. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Johnston, Lt. Wm. | M. District | Son of Sir John (natural). |
| Johnston, Wm. | Ernest Town | Captain Indian Department. P.L. 1786. |
| Johnston, Wm. | M. District | One a soldier from Loyal Rangers from Yorkshire, N.P. |
| Jones, Daniel | E. District | 1784, G. Haldimand, unincorporated Loyalist, 100. |
| Jones, David. | do | One a Lieutenant in Loyal Rangers, 1793, wishes to become a settler. Lately from New York State. L. B.M. 200. |
| Jones, Ebenezer | H. District | Sergt. in Orange Rangers, S.G. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Jones, Esq., Ephraim. | E. District..... | S. G. Commissary. |
| Jones, Esq., John..... | do ..... | S. G. Captain Jessup's. |
| Jones, James..... | H. District ..... | Soldier B. Rangers, S. G. Had a wife and 6 children. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Jones, Mrs. Jane..... | do ..... | Who was she? |
| Jones, Senr., Mary.... | do ..... | |
| Jones, Richard..... | do Augusta ... | Son of Daniel Jones, R. I. D. G. |
| Jones, Sarah..... | ..... | |
| Jones, Solomon ..... | E. District..... | Surgeon's mate, Loyal Rangers. |
| Jones, Thomas..... Irish. | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L.B. 1793. One R.R.N.Y., M. Roll. One emigrant from the States. L.B.M. 1793. 200. |
| Judson, Silas..... | Elizabeth Town ... .. | L. B. L., 1790. Satisfied of his good character as a Loyalist, Connecticut. On the 12th April, 1805, Mr. Silas Judson was at this office and said that he was not within the British lines' resident before the Treaty of Peace in 1783. Came to Canada in 1790. His land was not confiscated. |
| Julian, John..... | W. District ..... | |
| Keaning, John..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German Troops. |
| Keefer, Senr., George... | H. District ..... | Deceased. Jersey volunteers. |
| Kelhnam, John ..... or Killman. | do ..... | If Killman. Single. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Keller Charles ..... Koeller. | Fredericksburg ..... | Royal Yorkers L.B.M.1791. His name *Koeller*. 350 acres, A. McL. P.L.1786. Stamped Book. |
| Keller, Frederick ..... | do ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, P. R. Roll. Stamped Book. |
| Keller, John..... | ..... | Soldier R. R. N. York, p. Stamped Book. |
| Keeler, James ..... | Augusta..... | Soldier Jersey volunteers, p. Affidavit 14th Jany, 1805. |
| Keller, Philip Martin.. | Marysburgh ..... | German soldier. Collins' Book and Provision list, 1786. A. McL. L.B.M. 1793. 300 acres. |
| Kelly, Patrick..... | do ..... | Soldier 84th Regiment. L. B. M. 1790, 300 (& P. L. 1786) S. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Kelsey, James..... or Celsiy. | E. District, Augusta.. | Soldier in Jessup's corps. L. B. L. |
| Kelsey, Wm..... or Celsey. | do do .. | Son of Jas. Kelsie. L.B.L. |
| Kelsie, James ..... | do Elizab'h Town | |
| Kemp, Senr., John, .. | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier L.B.M. 1790. 300 & L.B.M. 1793, 200. King's Rangers, P. L. 1786. A. McL. |
| Kemp, Junr., John ... | do ..... | Son of John Kemp, Senr. P. L. 1786. King's Rangers. |
| Kemp, James ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier in King's Rangers, p. R. Roll, L.B.M. 1793, 300. A. McL. |
| Kemp Joseph ..... | do ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R Roll, L.B.M. 1793, 300. |
| Kemp, Mathew ..... | H District..... | |
| Kenard, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British soldier. |
| Kenedy, Alexander ... | E District..... | Corpl. his sons Allan 200, Alexander 200, R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Kenny, James..... | H District..... | Soldier 84th Regt. drew 200 as. in 1793, p. L. B. Adolphustown. |
| Kintner, George..... | E District ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. has wife and five children, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Kern, Mattice ..... Mathew | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, P. S. P. L N. 1786. |
| Kesler, Michael..... | Marysburgh ..... | German soldier, C. Book & Provision list, 1786, A. McL. |
| Kessler, Stephen..... | W District ..... | |
| Kief, Imamiel ..... | Marysburgh ..... | |
| Kilburn, Benjamin ... | E District ..... | Did not join the Royal Standard, but suffered imprisonment and loss of property, p. 1793, *not privileged.* |
| Killen, Daniel ..... | Marys & Sophiasburgh | |
| Kimmerly, Andrew ... | Richmond ..... | Soldier R.N.N.Y., L.B.M., 1790, 100 and bounty 200, P. L. 1786, A. McL. |
| King, Constant ..... | E. District, Edwardsburgh..... | A soldier in Jessup's Corps, R. J. D. G. |
| King, Ebenezer ..... | do Elizabeth Town | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Kirby, Elizabeth..... | M District..... | Not privileged. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Kitcheson, Willliam .. Keitcherson | Fredericksburgh ..... | Dragoon in Tarlton's Legion, L. B. M. 1789, 450. |
| Kilman, Jacob..... | H District..... | B. R. a wife and five children, P. L. N. 1786, has a son named Jacob, Christian James, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Kilman, John ..... | do ..... | Found 1st Nov. 1804, on original Roll. |
| Kittle, senr., Jeremiah | do .. ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Knapp, Benjamin .... | W District ..... | Soldier in Butler's Rangers, A list 1789. |
| Knapp, Joseph ..... | E District ..... | S. G. lands as sergeant, L.B. L., U. E. Loyal Rangers. |
| Knoppin, Trueman.... | Sophias & Ameliasb'gh | Son of John Knappin, not on U. E. See John Nopping, on U. E. |
| Knight, Benjamin .... | E District ..... | Above Leeds, M.D., R.J.D. G. |
| Knight, John ..... | do Cornwall ... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, A. |
| Knight, James..... | do do ... | Corpl. R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll I, B. M. A. |
| Knight, Mahalon ..... | Kingston ..... | A settler in 1784 (a Taylor Stamped Book), Loyalist P. L., 1786. A. McL. |
| Koughnet, William ... | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier, Royal Yorkers, p. P.(Stamped Book) and P. L., 1786). |
| Kraigie, John ..... Kraighill. | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German Troops, p. Provision List, 1786, A. McL. |
| Kroukheit, Hercules .. | Ernest Town..... | Soldier R.R.N.York, P. (P. L. 1786). |
| Kroukheit, John..... | do ..... | Soldier K. R. R. N. Y., P. Stamped Book, P.L. 1786. |
| Lake, Christopher .... | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, O. C. 17th, Nov. 97 200. |
| Lake, Senr., John..... | do ..... | M. C. 300 Gn out soldier, O. C., 8th Nov. 1797. |
| Lake, jun., John.... | do ..... | Son of |
| Lake, James..... | do ..... | |
| Lake, Thomas ..... | J. D ..... | By order in Council 23rd July, 1803, soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Lake, Nicholas ..... | Ernest Town ..... | M. C. 750 to close claims, soldier in Col. Peters, L. B. M. 1790), O. C., 11th Nov. 1797. |
| Laird, John .... ..... | E District, Augusta .. | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Lamb, Isaac, senr..... | Johnstown District.... | O. C. 6th May, 1806, joined General Burgoyne in 1777. |
| Lambert, Corpl. Cornelius ..... | H District..... | B. Rangers, S. G. had a wife and one child. P. L. N., 1786. Stamped Book, Niagara. |
| Lambert, David ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | R. R. N. Y., A.McL , P.L., 1786. |
| Lampman, Frederick.. | H District..... | New York, a wife and four children, P. L. N., 1786, Mathias, his son, I.S. |
| Lampman, Peter.. ... | do ..... | In New York, brought 8 children, P. L. N., 1786, says a wife and 2 children, Stpd. Book Niagara, I.S. |
| Lampson, John ..... | E. Dist. Edwardsburgh | A Pensioner, served in 1777, under Gen. Burgoyne, self and family 600, received 200 acres at the Bay of Shaleure, which sold, L.B. L., 10 June, 1791. |
| Lampson, James..... | Edwardsburgh..... | Son of John Lampson. |
| Lampson, William.... | E. Dist. Edwardsburgh | Ensign Loyal Rgrs., L.B.L. |
| Lamson, William ..... | do Elizabeth Town | |
| Land, Abel ..... | H. District..... | States to have served last war, say Indian Department and Engineers' Department at York Town. |
| Land, Robert..... | do ..... | Indian Department S. G. S. P. L. N., 1786, Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Landen, Asa..... | E. District..... | States p. Petition to have joined General Burgoyne. |
| Landen, Asa, Junr.... | do ..... | (Son of Asa) joined in 1777, bore arms a part of the war. |
| Landen, Heman .... | do Augusta.. | Joined before the treaty of separation, E. Jessup. |
| Landen, Samuel ..... | Augusta..... | Son of Asa Landon, Senr. |
| Landers, Jabez ..... | E. District Yonge..... | |
| Lang, John ..... | do do .... | Marine Department, his own information. Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Landrie, Mitchel..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | |
| Lanecty, John..... La Lumette. | Marysburgh ..... | British Soldier, P. L. 1786, S. A.McL. |
| Lap, Jeremiah..... | Kingston ..... | Soldier Pennsylvania Loyalists, P., L.B.M., 1791, 200 acres. |
| Larne, Henry ..... | Yonge ..... | A soldier formerly R.J.D.G. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Larne, William ..... | Escott ..... | |
| Larraway, Abraham .. | H. District ..... | Soldier B. Rangers, Land completed, S.P.L.N.,1786. Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Larraway, Abraham .. | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier 2d B. Royal Yorkers, 200 L.B.M. 1791, Bounty land refused, Stpd. Book. |
| Larraway, Harman .. | do ..... | |
| Larraway, Jonas..... | H. District ..... | M. C. Soldier Butler's Rangers, had a wife and four children P. L. N., 1786, Stamped Book. |
| Larraway, Senr. Isaac. | Fredericksburgh .. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., Stamped Book, P.L.N. 1786. |
| Larraway, Jun. Isaac . | do ..... | R.R.N.Y., Stamped Book. |
| Laroway, Jonas ..... | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., A.McL. |
| Larroway, Peter .... .. | H. District ..... | C.B.R.Soldier, 300 acres sold to Mr. Street, S. P. L. N. 1786, Stamped Book. |
| Larroway, Peter..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier 1784, G. Haldimand, 100, R.R. N. Y., Stamped Book, A.McL. |
| Lawe,Mrs. Elizabeth.. | H. District ..... | Daughter Owen McGrath, M.D., Expunged. |
| Laughlin, Alexander.. | Midland..... | Inserted by Order-in-Council 12th July, 1798, was 10 days a soldier in McAlpine's Corps, taken prisoner, &c. |
| Lawer, William ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Layer. | | |
| Laurence, George .... | H. District ..... | Soldier B. Rangers, C.B.N., 1794, a wife and one child, P. L. N., 1786, Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Laurence, Richard .... | do ..... | Loyalist from N.Brunswick. |
| Laws, Samuel ..... | Richmond ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y., Genl. Haldimand, 1784, 100, P. L., 1786. |
| Leaky, Abraham..... | E. District..... | Son of William Leaky. |
| Leaky, William ..... | do ..... | 1789 L. Bd. Montreal 200, came to Canada in 1781 with his family p. P. one a soldier Loyal Rangers is dead, R.J.D.G. |
| Leaky, Jun. William.. | do Wolford | |
| Leaken, David..... | do Augusta.. | |
| Leech,Catherine,widow | | O.C. 8th February, 1808. |
| Lee, David ..... | Bastard ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Lehincter, Nicholas .. | Marysburgh ..... | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Leman, John ..... Lemon. | E. District, Lancaster. | Single, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Lemons, senr, Joseph.. | H. District ..... | |
| Leonard, John. ..... | Ernest Town. .. .... | 1789 P. dated Eliza. Town, states a young man, had received 100 acres, 200 more granted in District of Lunenburg, had been in service. |
| Lerrock, Senr. Francis. | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Lerrock, Junr. Francis | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Lerrock, Peter..... | do ..... | Drummer in Loyal Rangers. |
| Lewis, Barent ..... | Adolphus Town..... | Loyalist from New York, P. L., 1786, soldier Indian Department, P. L. B. M. A.McL. |
| Livingston, Daniel.... | Johnstown District .. | Inserted by order-in-Council 26th July, 1798. |
| Livingston, John .... | Augusta. | |
| Livingston, John .... | E Dist., Charlottenb'gh | Sergeant R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll; who died in 1782; his son's petition in 1807. |
| Livingston, John .... | do ..... | Late from the State of N. York. L. B. Grenville, 1793. |
| Livingston, Mary, .... *alias* Mutchmore | do Charlottenb'gh | Widow of Jonathan Muchmore, soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Livingston, Neil..... | do do .. | Son of a soldier—200 acres, Ld. Bd. L. |
| Livingston, Wm..... | Augusta. | |
| Livingston, Wm..... | E District, Osnabruck. | |
| Lightheart, Daniel.... | M District..... | Soldier in Jessup's. |
| Lindsey, John..... | Ernest Town ..... | and Lindsey, James, Fredericksburgh. Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. P.L. 1786. |
| Lippincott, Richard .. | H District..... .. | Captain Associated Loyalists. |
| Little, Senr., John.... | W District ..... | S.G. U.E. A wife and two children. P.L.D. 1786. |
| Livermore, Moses .... | Hawkesbury..... | O.C. 29th March, 1808. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Livingston, John..... | H District. | |
| Livingston, Neal..... | do | |
| Loldel, Daniel..... | M District..... .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Lobedell, Daniel..... | Fredericksburgh. | |
| Lockhart, Wm..... | Escott. | |
| Lockwood, Benjamin.. | H District. | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Lockwood, David .... | Ernest Town ..... | Son of a sergeant, who served in Genl. Burgoyne's, but died before the peace. David came in to settle in 1789. L.B.M.200. Bounty refused, Augt. 10, 1791. Step-son to Jeptha Hawley. |
| Lockwood, Josiah .... | H District..... | Had two sons in the York Volunteers, and was himself within the British lines. |
| Lodwick, Frederick.. *Fredrick, Lodwick* | Marysburgh ..... | M. C. (Stamped Book)—his name Lodwick Fredrick—had a wife and 3 children. P.L. 2d, 1786—R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Loeney, Edward..... | E District..... | Son of John. *J.B.* |
| Loeney, John ... .... | Charlottenburgh ..... | Dead—wife alive. J.B. R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Loeney, Samuel ..... | E District | Sons of John. J.B. |
| Loeney, Wm..... | do ..... | |
| London, Barthol'w.... | H District..... | A settler in 1789 ; states, p. petition, to have suffered imprisonment. |
| Lorence, John..... Lawrence | E District..... .... | O.C.7th July, 1802, corrected. |
| Lorimier, Chevalier .. | do ..... | HowU.E.? Son of Francis, a subaltern last war. |
| Losce, Cornelius..... | Matilda ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll, or Jessup's Loyal Rangers. |
| Lossie, Wm..... | M District. | |
| Losee, Joshua, Senr... | ..... | See order-in-Council 17th March, 1807. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Lott, Senr., John .... | Thurlow..... | A settler after the war. G. Harris. |
| Lotridge, Captn. Robt. | H District..... | Indian Department. S. G. (Five in family), P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Lotz, John ..... Lutes | Marysburgh ..... | (Stamped Book.) German soldier—had a wife, P. L. N. 1786. A. McL. |
| Lovelass, Archi'd..... | Grand R., E District.. | Sons of Lieut. Thomas Loveless, Lieut. Loyal Rangers. |
| Lovelass, Wm..... | do .. | Who was hanged by the Rebels. A. McL. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Lovell, John..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 53rd Regt., 1791—L.B.M. 350 (& P.L.1786); a wife. |
| Louck, Abraham..... | E District, Augusta .. | 1784, Genl. Haldimand, 100. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Loucks, George ..... | Williamsburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.L. Muster Roll—a wife and 2 children, P. L. 2d, 1786 (Stamped Book). |
| Loucks, Nicholas .... | E District, Augusta .. | A soldier in Jessup's—by his widow, Eleanor Fiddler—a wife & 3 children. B.M.A. |
| Loucks, Richard..... | Williamsburgh ..... | A wife and 6 children—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Loucks, Abraham .... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier K.R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1793—300, P.L. 1786. |
| Loucks, George ..... | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1793—300. |
| Loucks, Henry ..... | do ..... | Soldier K. R. Regt. N.Y. 1784, G. Haldimand, 100. Stamped Book. |
| Loucks, Jacob..... | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. (& Catherine Loucks, his widow) Stamped Book. |
| Louckes, Joseph..... | E District, Osnabruck | Sergeant R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A—P.L. 2d, 1786. Restored before Reduction—Capt. M. McDonell. |
| Loyd, Daniel ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | 1785, Govr. Hamilton, 100. Loyalist, R.R.N.Y. P.L. 1786 (Weaver Stamped Book). |
| Loyd, John .... ..... | Kingston ..... | German soldier—Que.: German soldier. |
| Loyd, Richard..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | 1785, Govr. Hamilton—Loyalist—200. R.R.N.Y. P. L. 1786 (Laborer Stamped Book). |
| Loyd, Thomas..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British soldier. Stamped Book—A. McL. |
| Lucas, Amos ..... | M District..... | P.L. 1786—King's Rangers—A. McL. |
| Lucas, George ..... | do ..... | Son of Amos (200). |
| Lutz, Sampson ..... | H District..... | Indian Department, S. G. O.C. 21st July, 1796. |
| Lymburner, John .... | do ..... | From New Brunswick—his father never was in this Province; son of Margaret. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Lymburner, Margaret. | of Caistor ..... | Deceased, by O. C. 28th April, 1807. |
| Lymburner, Mathew.. | H District..... | From New Brunswick—his father never was in this Province; son of Margaret. |
| Lynch, James ..... | E District, Cornwall .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786; and Linch, James, soldier R. R. N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Lynk, John ..... | do Cornwall .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A (single man), P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Lynk, Mathias..... | do Cornwall .. | Soldier K. R. Regt. N. Y. Muster Roll. P.L.2d,1786. |
| Lyons, Benjn..... | H District..... | Son of William Lyons, who was a soldier in the 8th Regt. |
| Lyst, Andrew ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1791—300 acres. |
| Lyst, Henry..... Loyest | do ..... | M.C. Soldier Royal Yorkers, Ld.Bd.certe.A.McL. P.L. 1786. |
| Moak, Philip ..... | E District, Osnabruck | Six Nation Indian Department, p. discharge of Colonel Danl. Claws. |
| Maby, Frederick..... | H District..... | States having joined the Royal Stand'd before 1783. |
| Maby, Lavinia..... | ..... | Wife of Frederick Maby. |
| Maby, Sergt. Lewis .. | H District..... | M.C. B. Rangers—a wife & 5 children, P.L.N. 1786. |
| Main, James ..... | E District..... | 1792, late from Vermont, P. 4th article—a settler. |
| Main, Senr., Thomas.. | do ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Main, Mathew. ..... | do | |
| Main, Thomas, Junr. | do ..... | Lately from Vermont — a settler. |
| Major, John..... | H District. | |
| Malcom, Finlay ..... | E District..... | From New Brunswick. |
| Mallery, Enoch ..... | of Yonge ..... | A soldier in Jessup's—R. J. D. G. |
| Mallery, Nathaniel ... | Yonge ..... | L. B. L. 1790. Emigrated from U. States. |
| Mandeville, Richard .. | E District, Cornwall .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Mandeville, Richard .. | Williamsburgh ..... | Sergeant R..R.N.Y. M.Roll —at Montreal, B.M.A. |
| Manhart, David ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Did not join the Royal Standard before the Treaty of Peace; lost part of his property on account of loyalty—a settler, S.S. O.E. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Maracle, Frederick.... | H District..... | Soldier B. Rangers, S. G. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Maracle, Sergt. John.. | do ..... | B.R. S. |
| Maracle, James ..... | do ..... | Butler's Rangers. P.S. P.L. 1786. |
| Marbet, Michael..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Loyalist from New York—A. McL. |
| Marcelis, John Bapt.. | H District..... | Butler's Rangers, L.B. Nassau, 1794. Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Marcellis, Peter ..... | do ..... | B. Rangers, Niagara Stamped Book. S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Marcellis, John ..... | E District, W'msburgh | R.R.N.Y. M. Roll—had a wife and 7 children—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Marcellus, Sevares.... | deceased, of Osnabruck | Soldier R.R.N.Y., O.C. 22d Feb., 1808. |
| Marier, John ..... | Kingston ..... | |
| Markland, Thomas..... | do ..... | |
| Marlatt, John..... | E. District ..... | |
| Marlatt, Thomas..... | do ..... | Settler. |
| Marsh, Abraham..... or Mash. | do ..... | P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Marsh, Benjamin..... | M. District..... | Soldier 84th Regt. Ld.Bd.L. Mash. |
| Marsh, Jeremiah..... | do ..... | Emigrant from the States, 1792, his parents here L. B.M. 200 acres. |
| Marsh, Mathias..... | do ..... | |
| Marsh, Joseph..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | King's Rangers p. R. Roll, Corporal 1784, Gen. Haldimand, 100. |
| Marsh, Mathias..... | M. District ..... | |
| Marsh, Samuel ..... | do ..... | Son of Col. Marsh. |
| Marsh, Wm..... | do ..... | |
| Marsh, Senr., Wm.... | do ..... | A Pensioner, L.B.M., 1789, 1,050 acres in all. |
| Marsh, Junr., Wm... | do ..... | Son of William Senr. |
| Marther, John..... or Martin. | H. District ..... | Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Martin (Negro), Peter. | do ..... | Butler's Rangers. |
| Martin, Wm. ..... | Augusta..... | Says that he aided and assisted the King's officers and subjects during the War—only came in after peace, not U. E. |
| Mathews, James..... | H. District ..... | New Jersey Volunteers. |
| Mathews, Jonathan... | do ..... | Soldier B. Rangers S. G. Niagara Stamped Book, S.P.L.N. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Matlack, Caleb ..... | H District..... | |
| Mattice, William ..... | Eastern ..... | Was a soldier Butler's Rangers, by order-in-Council, 19th November, 1807. |
| Mattice, Adam ..... | E. District ..... | Son of Nicholas, Soldier Butler's R., Ld. Bd. Lunenburg. |
| Mattice, Abraham.... | H. District ..... | Soldier B. Rangers, S. G., Niagara Stamped Book, S. P. L. N. 1786. |
| Mattice, John ..... | E. District..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll A. (P.L. 2d 1786), O. C. Restored 29th Jan. 1808. |
| Mattice, Nicholas..... | E. Dis. Elizabeth Tw'n | Soldier B. Rangers, had a wife and four children at the Peace of 1783, P.L. 2d 1786. |
| Mattice, Nicholas..... | Charlottenburgh ..... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll A., Single man, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Mattice, John ..... | Niagara District ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, Order - in - Council, 7th March, 1807. |
| Mauk. Gasper .. ..... Mark, Gaspert. | Marysburgh ..... | German soldier, C. Book and Provision list of 1786, L. B.A., 1794, 100 and 200, Stamped Book. |
| Mauk, Gotlip..... | do ..... | German soldier, C. Book and Provision list, 1786, A. McL. |
| May, Wm..... | H. District..... | Soldier B. Rangers—had a wife and five children P.L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Maybe, Abraham ..... | Adolphus Town..... | Capt. Associated Loyalists. |
| Maybe, John ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Butler's Rangers, S.P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stpd. Book. |
| Medaugh, James..... | H. District ..... ... | Indian Department, P.S., P. L.N. 1786. Niag. Stpd. Bk. |
| Medaugh, Stephen.... | do ..... .... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. has a wife and 3 children P.L. N. 2d, 1786. |
| Medaugh, Senr., John. | E. District Matilda ... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L. Bd. L. Muster Roll, has a wife & 3 children P.L. 2d 1786. |
| Medaugh, Junr., John. | do do ... | Came to the Province in 1784, P. from U.S. |
| Meddough, Martin.... | do Osnabruck. | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll A., P.L., 2d, 1786. |
| Menske, John..... | Marysburgh ..... | If Meisuke? German soldier C.B. yes. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Mercle, Christo'r..... | E. Dist. Williamsburgh | |
| Mercle, Henry..... | do do | R.R. N. Y. Muster Roll A., P.L. 2d 1786. |
| Mercle, Henry..... | do do | |
| Mercle, John ..... | Williamsburgh..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.L.& M. Roll, Single, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Mercle, John ..... Mukle. | H. District ..... | Sergeant Butler's Rangers S.P.L.N. 1786. |
| Mercle, Senr., Jacob.. | E. Dist. Williamsburgh | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, R. R.N.Y. L.B.L. Stpd. Bk. |
| Mercle, Junr., Jacob.. | do do | Single man, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Mercle, Michael ..... | Williamsburgh..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.L. & Muster Roll, Single, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Mercle, Henry..... | E. District Osnabruck. | R. R. N. Y. M. Roll, a wife and one child, P.L. 2d 1786. |
| Merckle, John..... | Marysburgh ..... | German soldier p. Provision list of 1786. |
| Merkle, Jacob..... | E. District Osnabruck. | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.S.B. G. had a wife and 4 children, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Meredith, Charles..... | H. District ..... | |
| Merit, Lt. Thomas.... | do ..... | Queen's Rangers Cavalry. |
| Metch, Jacob..... | Marysburgh ..... | Stamped Book, German soldier, C. B. and Provision list 1786. |
| Meyers, Christr..... | Kingston ..... | Soldier German Troops, Stamped Book. |
| Meyers, George W.... | M. District..... | Son of John W. Meyers, P. L. 1786. |
| Meyers, John W ..... | do ..... | Captain Loyal Rangers, Stamped Book. |
| Meyers, Tobias W.... | do ..... | L.B.M. State Loyalist,1793. 300, Soldier Loyal Rangers A. McL. |
| Michel, Carlman..... | E. District..... | |
| Michel, Hervey..... | do ..... | |
| Middleton, Robert.... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British soldier, P. L. 1786, S. Stamped Book. A.McL. |
| Millard, Corpl. Dan... | H. District ..... | 85th Regt. S.G. had a wife, P. L. N. 1786, Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Millard, Jessee ..... | do ..... | 84th Regt. S. G. had a wife and four children, P.L.N. 1786, Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Millard, Thomas..... Millar. | do ..... | Sergt. Royal Regt. N.York, Muster Roll, S. P. L. N. 1786, Stpd. Bk. Niagara. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Miller, Andrew..... | H District..... | Niagara Stamped Book, S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Miller, Andrew..... | Ernest Town..... .. | L.B.M. 1790, R.R.N.Y., P. L. 1786. |
| Miller, Andrew..... Moeller. | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, Provision list 1786, Stamped Book. |
| Miller, Andrew..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier German Troops, L. B. M. 1793, 300 and Provision list 1786. |
| Miller, Cornelius..... if not Conrade..... | Marys & Sophiasburgh | Soldier King's Rangers, A. McL. Provision list and King's Rangers, 1786. |
| Miller, Garret ..... | M. District..... | Soldier or N.C.O. with Burgoyne came to Canada in 1777, O.C. 20 July 1797. |
| Miller, George..... | Home District..... | Found on original Roll, 1st Nov. 1804, S.P.L.N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Miller, George..... | Ernest Town..... | Son of Jacob Miller, Adjt. Associated Loyalists, &c. J. D. |
| Miller, Gilbert..... | M. District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, Stamped Book. |
| Miller, John..... | Marysb'g & Sophiasb'g | Soldier German Troops, p. Provision list 1786. Stamped Book. A. McL. |
| Miller, Jacob ..... | Ernest Town. ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R.Roll. Adjutant Associated Loyalists, 950, Ass. L.B.M. 1790, P. L. 1786, or Loyal Rangers L.B.M. |
| Miller, James..... | Elizabeth Town..... | An early settler, refuses a description, in General Haldimand's certificate stated unencorporated Loyalist. |
| Miller, Jonathan..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier King's Rangers p. R. Roll L.B.M. 1791, asks for land as an officer. |
| Miller, Jonathan .... | Marys and Sophiasburgh .. | Volunteer King's Rangers, S.G. Soldier King's Rangers..A.McL. |
| Miller, Nicholas ..... | Williamsburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. L.B L. and one a soldier Indian Dept., P. O.E. Single P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Miller, Peter ..... | H District.... ..... | Butler's Rangers—one son P. L. N. 1786, Niagara Stamped. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Miller, Stephen ..... | Cornwall ..... | Muster Roll. Corporal in the Royal Regt. New York, Pilot in the Loyalists and private in West Chester Refugees. |
| Miller, Stephen ..... | E District ..... | Supposed the same person, has lost an arm. |
| Miller, Thomas ..... | H District..... | Soldier B. Rangers, 300 Gr. out O.C. 28th March, 1797—a wife and four children. P. L. N. 1786. Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Miller, Zebeda..... Zebulon. | E District, Lansdown.. | Emigrant, New York State, L.B.M, 1789. |
| Mills, John ..... | H District..... ..... | Suffered the Pillory, imprisonment and loss of property and was upon Staten Island. p. Certificate of John Petit. |
| Mills, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | British Regiment, A.McL. O.C. 7th July, 1796.—Stamped Book. |
| Mitchel, Jehiel ..... | Bastard ..... ..... | ..... ..... |
| Mills-Church, Jona- ... than | E District ..... | Entered as Church, Jonathan Mills—See C. |
| Millross, Andrew .... | do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Millross, John..... | do. ..... | Sons of Andrew. *J.B.* |
| Millross, Thomas .... | do. ..... | |
| Millross, Wm... ..... | do. ..... | |
| Milson, John ..... | do., Cornwall.... | ..... ..... |
| Merkle, Frederick .... | do., Williamsburg | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B. S. and G. |
| Mitchel, George ..... | do. | Son of George, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Mitchell, George..... | Augusta..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. A. |
| Mitchell, Harvey .... | E District..... | Son of George Mitchell. |
| Mitchell, Zalmon .... | do. ..... | Son of George, late from Vermont, 1793—a settler, P. |
| Mills, Henry ..... Mittz | Fredericksburgh .... . | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1790, 200. 1793, 100. P.L. 1786. |
| Mills, John ..... Moak, Mitts | do. ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1790, 200. 1793, 100. P. L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Menger, Charles..... | ..... | Deceased joined at Detroit in 1780. O.C. 17th March, 1808. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Monger, Wm. ..... | W District ..... | Soldier B. Rangers, W. List 1789. |
| Montgomery, Archid.. | E District..... | Master of the Black Snake Privateer, L.B. Grenville, 1793—700 acres. |
| Montross, Peter ..... | H District..... | Loyal American Regt. |
| Montross, Silas ..... | do. ..... | Son of Peter Montross. |
| Moody, Walter .. .... | do. ..... | Pilot last War. |
| Moott, Henry ..... Mott | E District ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Moor, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | A Sergeant, Regt. 34th.—Genl. Haldimand. 100 and P.L. 1786—one in R.R.N. Y. Muster Roll, a soldier. |
| Moor, Dodley ..... | E District, Augusta .. | Late from Vermont, 1793. L.B.L. |
| Moor, Mosa (Hosea) .. | do. Yonge .... | Was a Soldier in Jessup's, many years left the Province, R.J.D.G. |
| More, Sylvester (see.. below) | ..... | On Original Roll. |
| Moor, Thomas..... | Kingston ..... | Stamped Book — Loyalist from N. York. B. M. A. A.Mc.L. |
| Moor, Wm. . .. .... | Adolphus Town ..... | S.G. foreman or overseer of Works, Engineers' Department—Loyalist P.L. 1786. A.Mc.L. |
| Morden, John ..... | H District..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. P. L. 1786. A.M.L. |
| Morden, James ..... | Sophias and Amelias-... burgh | M. C. Royal Yorkshire—a soldier. 300 ac. Ld. Bd. Certr. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Morden, Joseph .... | M District..... | ..... |
| Morden, Moses ..... | H District..... | N.C.O. Jersey Volunteers—P. |
| Morden, Ralph ..... | do. ..... | Deceased, condemned and executed by the Rebels in 1780, had 3 sons John, Ralph and James. |
| Morden, Richard .... | Sophias and Amelias-.. burgh | Mr. Cotlins, Book Stamped, son of Widow Forrest, P. L. 1786. A.Mc.L. |
| Mose, Sylvester ..... | Edwardsburg ..... | ..... |
| Morrison, David..... | E District ..... | ..... |
| Morrison, Henry .... | do., Augusta..... | ..... |
| Morrison, Mary ..... | E District ..... | Daut. of Capt. William Morrison. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Morrison, Capt. Wm. | E District, Lancaster... | S.G. R.R.N.Y. |
| Morrison, Wm. | do. | Son of Capt. W. Morrison. |
| Mosher, Lewis | do., Augusta | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Mosher, Nicholas | do. | S.G. Drew Land as Corporal Loyal Rangers—soldier. |
| Mosher, Rachael | do. | Daur. of Timothy Hodge, L. Board, 1793. |
| Mosley, George | Of York | Deceased O.C. 10 May, 1808 Served as an Artificer. |
| Moss, Samuel | do., Cornwall | S. G. Sergeant p. Muster Roll. R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Moss, John | H District | Soldier Butler's Rangers, W. List. |
| Most, John | Kingston | L.B.M. Soldier 53rd Regt. German Soldier, C. Book. Que. which ? P.L. 1786. |
| Monsure, John | do. | Stamped Book—came with Capt. Grass from New York ; first settler 100. P.L. 1786. |
| Mott, Reuben | E District, Augusta | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Mott, Edward | Yonge | Emigrant from New York State 1792. P. Ld.Bd. |
| Muchmore, Jonathan. | | E. D. Deceased inserted on the U.E. List by Order in Council, 20th June, 1807. |
| Mugel, Gadless | Sophias and Ameliasburgh | Soldier R.R.N.Y. A.C. |
| Mulloy, Wm. | Marysburgh | Discharged Soldier. |
| Munro, Daniel | E District, Yonge | |
| Munro, David | Cornwall | Soldier R.R.N.Y. W.A.D. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Munro, Henry | E District | Son of Capt. John. *J. B.* |
| Munro, Hugh Lt. | do. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Munro, Hugh | do. | Lt. in Jessup's, 2100 in addition, but not under the Order in Council of 22nd Oct., 1780—Report Committee of Council, 16th Dec., 1791. |
| Munro, Hugh | do. | Lieutenant R. R. New York S.G. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Munro, Honl. John | Matilda | S.G. Captain R.R.N.Y. |
| Munro, John | E District, Yonge | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Munro, Junr. John | do. | Son of Capt. John, soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Munro, Samuel ..... | Yonge..... | S. Sherwood, Esq. deposeth that Samuel Munro joined the Royal Standard before the Treaty of Separation, in 1783, 12th Feby., 1805. |
| Munro, Thomas ..... | E District ..... | P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Munsal, Moses ..... | ..... ..... | Was killed by the Rebels on his way into Canada—Order in Council, 8th March, 1806, placed on U.E. List. |
| Munro, Thomas ..... | do. Charlotten-.. burg | |
| Munson, David ..... | ..... | On Original Roll. |
| Murchison, Duncan .. | Lancaster ..... | Was a son of William—Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll—had a wife and 2 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Murchison, John, Junr. | E. District Charlotten-burgh. | A Soldier R.RN..Y, Muster Roll, P.L.,N.J.,1786. |
| Murchison, John, Senr. | do do | Soldier R.R.N.Y., in Capt. Angus McDonell's Company, p. Rev. A. McD. |
| Murchison, Keneth .... | do do | Son of John Murchison Sr., was a soldier in Capt. Angus McDonell's Compy R. R.N.Y., p. Rev. Alr. McD.,1808. |
| Murchison, Wm ..... | do do | R.R.N.Y., M.R.M. & Son of Duncan, 200 acres L. Bd. L., one P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| Murdoff, Senr., George | Fredericksburgh ..... | Sergeant R. R. N. Y., Genl. Haldimand 1784, 100, P. L. 1786, A.McL. Stamped Book. |
| Murdoff, Junr., George | do ..... | Que.R.R.N.Y,.A.McL.,son of Geo. Murdoff, left the Province. |
| Murdoff John..... | do | Son of George, is come of |
| Murdoff, John..... | do ..... | of age. 1793, L.B.M. 200. |
| Murdoff, James, Sergt. | do ..... | P. K. Royal Regt. N.Y.L. B.M.1790,300 Genl. Haldimand 1784,100,P. L. 1786, Stamped Book. |
| Murdoff, Thomas..... | do ..... | Son of George Murdoff Snr. |
| Murray, Lt. Duncan... | H. District ..... | 84th Regt., had a wife and four children, P.L.N. 1786. Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Murray, Qr., Mr. John | H District | 84th Regt. S.P.L.N 1786. |
| Mustard, John or Mutard | E. District | P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Mutchemson, Ruggles | Yonge | |
| Myncher, Fredk. Jno. or Moenncke | Marysburgh, &c | Soldier German Troops. Stamped Book. |
| Myncker, John | Marysburgh | Soldier Riedessel's Dragoons, L.B.M. 1790 & Provision List, 1786. |
| Myres, John | Elizabeth Town | From New York, L. B. L. 1790. |
| Myres, Michael | E. District | Soldier R.RN.Y, O. E. |
| McAlpin, Duncan | do | Sergeant Loyal Rangers, P. to L.B.L. 1793. |
| McArthur, Archibald | E. District, Charlottenburgh | R.R.N.Y. |
| McArthur, Charles | do Augusta | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. |
| McArthur, Donald | do Charlottenburgh | Rept. L.B. Stormont, stated U. E., R.R.N.Y., P.L.N. J., 1786. |
| McArthur, Duncan | do | Sergt. K. Rl. Regt. N. Y., R.R.N.Y.,P.L.N.J.,1786. |
| McArthur, Duncan | do Charlottenburgh | R.R.N.Y., was son to Donald. |
| McArthur, Duncan | 3rd, Charlottenburgh | Original Roll, |
| McArthur, Junr., Jno. | E. District | Son of Donald, single, P.L. 2d, 1786, O. C. 5th January 1798, P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| McArthur, Senr., Jno. | Charlottenburgh | From Nova Scotia L.B.L., R.R.N.Y. |
| McArthur, John | Thurlow | Soldier Loyal Rangers,B.M. A. |
| McArthur, Peter | E. District | Son of Donald. |
| McArtheren, Daniel | Augusta | |
| McArtheren, Daniel | Elizabeth Town | |
| McAulay, Robert | Kingston | Captain of Loyalists, Carleton Island. |
| McBane,Gilles | E.District,Cornwall | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.Bd. & M. Roll (single, P.L. 2d 1786). |
| McBane, Richard | do | Emigrant from Scotland,L. Bd.L. |
| McBane, Isabella, alias McDonell | Charlottenburgh | Supposed wife of Giles. |
| McBeane, John | Marysburgh | Soldier 34th Regt. L. B. M. 1790, P.L. 1786, from New York State, wishes to become a subject and settler, L.B.L. 1792. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McCaffrey, John..... | E. District, Cornwall. | Soldier R.R,N.Y., L. Bd. & Muster Roll, P.L.2d, 1786. |
| McCall, Senr., Donald. | H. District..... | Of Montgomeries Highlanders, former war. |
| McCarbin, Benjamin.. | E. District, Edwardsburgh. | |
| McCarger, Joseph .... | Marysburgh..... .... | Discharged soldier B., a weaver. Stamped Book. |
| McCarthy, James..... | do ..... .... | A Soldier British Regt,84th S.G. 1789, L.B. Montreal, 200. |
| McCarthy, Michael... | do ..... ... | 84th Regt.discharged British Soldier, P. L. 1786, S. Stamped Book. |
| See McKarty for McCarty ..... .. .... | Florance .... :..... | R.R.N.J. |
| McCaulay, Ann..... | M. District ..... | From U.E.,daughter of Kirby of Lake Champlain. |
| McClellan, Wm..... .. | H. District .. ..... .. | B. Rangers S.G. had six children, P.L.N. 1786,Niagara. Stamped Book. |
| McConnell, Hugh..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, P.L. 1786. |
| McCool. Archd..... .. | H. District ..... | Deceased. |
| McCool, Wm..... | do ..... | Son of Margaret McCool, from Carolina, O.C., 21st July, 1796. |
| McCollom, James .... | Niagara District..... | Was a soldier in———. Inserted on U.E. List, O. C. 27th January, 1807. |
| McCready, David .... | E. District ..... ..... | |
| McCrimmon, Donald... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. L.B.M. 1790, 350, (& P.L. 1786), a wife. Stamped Book. |
| McCue Wm..... ..... | Escott..... ..... .. ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. |
| McCuin, Senr., David. Cown..... ... | E. District, Cornwall... | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McCuin, Jnr., David.. | do ..... | Son of David, Senr, J.B. |
| McCullock, Chas..... | Kingston .... ..... | Discharged Artificer. from New York A.McL. Stamped Book. |
| McCurdy, James ..... | Marysburgh ..... | British Soldier,P.L.1786, A. McL. Cordwainer. Stamped Book. |
| McDonald, Allan ..... | Gainsborough ..... | O.C. 8th March, 1808, Sergeant Butler's Rangers. |
| McDonald, Christn. .. | H. District ..... | B. Rangers S.G., a wife, one child, P.L.N. 1786. Stamped Book. Niagara. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McDonald, Donald ... | Ernest Town ..... | P. 1794, says Loyalist, P. L. 1786. |
| McDonald, Donald ... | Kingston .. ..... | |
| McDonald, Capt. Jno... | H. District ..... | B. Rangers S. G. |
| McDonald, Sergt. Peter | do ..... | S.G., B.R., P. Goreham's Corps. |
| McDonald, Sergt. Ronaldor Randall..... | do ..... | Butler's Rangers, deceased, application by Christian, Niagara. Stamped Book, a wife and two children, P.L.N. 1786. |
| McDonald Wm ..... | H. District .....— | Son of Randall, Sergt., B. R., Niagara. Stamped Book. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | Marysburgh..... ..... | Discharged British Soldier (P.L. 1786), a wife. Stamped Book, A.McL. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | do ..... | British Soldier P.L, 1786, A. McL. S. Stamped Book. Another a British Soldier, P.L. 1786, S. |
| McDonell, Col. Alexr. | Charlottenburgh'..... | Captain R.R.N.Y. |
| McDonell, Alexr. | E. District ..... .. | Soldier Queen's Rangers, L. Bd., P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | Cornwall ..... | Soldier R.R., N.Y. M. Roll, P.L.N.Y., 1786. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | do ..... | R.R., N.Y., Muster Roll, P.L. N.J. 1786. |
| McDonell, Alexr.... . | E. District..... | Deceased Captain Royal Yorkers, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | do Charlottenburgh ..... | N.I.S., from R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, P.L. 2d 1786. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | Charlottenburgh ..... | No. 9, R.R.N.Y., M. Roll, N.B. P.L.N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | E. District, Cornwall | Knodirt Soldier 84th Regt. S., P.L. 2d 1786. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | do | One a Soldier Loyal Rangers, one of this name a Treasury Loyalist. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | do | One an emigrant from U.S., one P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| McDonell, Alexr..... | do | R.R.N.Y., P.L.N.J. 1786, Muster Roll. |
| McDonell, Alexr ..... | do | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll N. B., P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| McDonell, Capt. Allan | H. District ..... ..... | 84th Regt. Stamped Book, Niagara. |
| McDonell, Allan..... | Kingston..... ... | G. Haldimand 1784, 100. |
| McDonell, Allan..... | E. District ..... ..... | Captain R. Regiment, N. York, S.G.P.L. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McDonell, Allan..... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y. M. Roll, one of this name was a Commissary at Ozwigchie and Pensioner. |
| McDonell, Allan..... | do ..... | Son of a Soldier L.Bd.L., one A.McD., a Loyalist, P.L.N.J. 1787. |
| McDonell, Allan..... | do ..... | Son of a reduced soldier, L. Bd.L., one a British soldier, P.L. 1786, Kingston. |
| McDonell, Allan..... | Matilda ..... | Single, P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Andrew..... | E District, Edwardsburgh ..... | |
| McDonell, Angus..... | 12th Con., Cornwall .. | P.L. 2d, 1786, one of this name a soldier 84th Regt. |
| McDonell, Angus .... | 4th do do .. | P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, Angus .... | 5th do do .. | R.R.N.Y., P.L., N.J.,1786, one of this name a Corporal Jersey Volunteers, L. Bd.L., one a son of Duncan. |
| McDonell, Angus .... | E District..... | Captain R.R.N.Y., S.G.,P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, Col. Archd. | do ..... | Captain R.R.N.Y. |
| McDonell, Archd ..... | Cornwall ..... | 84th, a soldier A. McPhee, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, Archd .... | Marysburgh ..... | Lieut. 84th Regt., disbanded soldier, Provision list,1786 (British) S.(Stamped Book |
| McDonell, Daniel .... | E District, Augusta .. | Corporal R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, P.L., N. J., 1786, & P.L. 2nd, 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald .... | 5th Con., Cornwall.... | P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald.... | 4th do do ..... | P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald .... | 6th do No 12 do .... | P.L., N.J. 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald .... | 4th do No 22 do .... | P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald .... | 5th do No 4 do .... | P.L. 2d, 1786, one a British soldier, P.L. 1786, Kingston, S. |
| McDonell, Donald .... | E District of Roxboro'. | Corporal 84th Regt. S.G.,P. L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald .... | do | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.S. & G., p Muster Roll, P.L. N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald.... | do | Soldier 84th Regt. (single), P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald .... | do | A Loyalist, L.B. Stormont, P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Donald .... | Kingston ..... | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McDonell, Duncan.... | Cornwall ..... | Soldier 84th Regt., P.L., N. J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Duncan.... | do ..... | One a sergeant B. Militia, Quebec, L.B. Stormont, 1790, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, Duncan.... | Cornwall..... | One a soldier R.R.N.Y., p. Muster Roll, one of this name from New York, L Bd.L., 1790 (P.L. 2d,1786) |
| McDonell, Farquer ... | E District of Williamsburgh ..... | L.B. Stormont, soldier 84th Regt., Corporal R.R.N.Y. M. Roll, a wife and four children, P.L. 2d, 1786, 7th March, 1805, came to America with the 26th Regiment, was taken prisoner at Sorel. Joined Sir John Johnson at Johnson's Bush—his own information. |
| McDonell, Finnan .... | do | Stamped Book, Sergt. 84th U.E., A.Mc.L., P.L., N.J. 1786. |
| McDonell, Mrs. Helena | H District..... | Her husband took up arms at the head of 200 Highlanders. |
| McDonell, Hugh..... | Roxburgh..... | R.R.N.Y. |
| McDonell, Hugh..... | Cornwall ..... | Lieut. R.R.N.Y., P.L., N. J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Hugh..... | E District, No 45..... | North side River au Raisin, Charlottenburgh, R.R.N. Y., his son John drew No 10-4 Nepean, P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Hugh..... | do .... | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| McDonell, Capt. John. | do ..... | M.C. Cornwall, R.R.N.Y. |
| McDonell, Capt. John. | do .... | Son of Captain Alexander, R. R. N. Y., P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | 4th Con. No. 17, Cornwall..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, P. L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | 4th do No 20 do | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, P. L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | 5th do No 7 do | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, N. B., P.L., N,J., 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | 5th do No 9 do | P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | 11th do "A" do | P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | 5th do No 11 do | P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | 9th do "A" do | P.L. 2d, 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McDonell, John ..... | 5th Con. No. 10, Cornwall | One a soldier R.R.N.Y., P. L., 1786, one son of Capt. John McDonell of Cornwall. |
| McDonell, John ..... | Edwardsburgh ..... | R.R.N.Y., P.L.,N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | E District, W½, No 17 Cornwall ..... | One a soldier late 84th Regt. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | do | One of 84th Regt., a soldier by his widow, Isabella, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | E District..... | One a wife and six children, P.L. 2d, 1786. One of the name came in the Myrtle, T.L. |
| McDonell, John ..... | do ..... | No. 17 South side River aux Raisins. Settled in the Colonies before the war, drew lots 18 in 6th Con., 10-1, 20-3 and ½ No 13-3, Roxboro', P.L. 3d, 1786. |
| McDonell, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Stated to have been an Associated Loyalist (P.L. 1786, B. Soldier), S. Stamped Book, A.Mc.L. |
| McDonell, John ..... | do ..... | British soldier (P.L. 1786), A.M.L.,S.Stamped Book. |
| McDonell, John ..... | Matilda ..... | Stamped Book, has a wife and two children, P.L., N.J., 1786, came in after the war, was well known in Albany as a staunch Loyalist, N.McLean. |
| McDonell, John ..... | E District..... | Sergeant of Roxboro' S.G., P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, John Bane.. | do Charlottenburgh | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, P. L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, John Dne.. | do do | R.R.N.Y., P.L. 3d, 1786. |
| McDonell, James .... | Kingston ..... | Captain R.R.N.Y. |
| McDonell, James .... | E District..... | Captain R.R.N.Y. (Stamped Book), P.L.,N.J.,1786. One a sergeant R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| McDonell, Keneth..... | Cornwall ..... | R.R.N.Y. M. Roll, P.L.,N. J., 1786, a sergeant R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll,and one P.L. 2d. 1786, and McDonell Keneth, E District Charlottenburgh. |
| McDonell, Widow Nelly | E District, Charlottenburgh ..... | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McDonell, Capt. Miles | E Dist., Charlottenb'gh | Ensign R.R.N.Y., by order in Council, 11th November, 1806. |
| McDonell, Esq. Ranald | Cornwall ..... | Ensign 84th Regt. (P.L. 2d, 1786). |
| McDonell, Ranald.... | E District ..... | Lieutenant R.R.N.Y., P.L. N.J., 1786, one a sergeant R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll. |
| McDonell, Ranald.... | do Charlottenburgh | In pensioner R.R.N.Y., L. Bd. Muster Roll, a wife and two children P.L., N. J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Ranald 4th. | Charlottenburgh ..... | Original Roll. |
| McDonell, Roderick .. | E District, Charlottenburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.Bd. Muster Roll, P.L., N.J., 1786, his son James recommended for land, 1807, one of 84th Regt., P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McDonell, Roderick E. | Charlottenburgh ..... | Original Roll. |
| McDonell, Wm ..... | Kingston ..... | A drummer in 84thRegiment only (P.L., 1786), S. |
| McDonell, Wm ..... | Cornwall ..... | Son of Capt. John, J.B. |
| McDougall, John..... | Home York ..... | By order in Council, 4th Feb'y., 1807. |
| McDougald, John .... | E District, Augusta .. | Soldier in Jessup's, P. 1790, A.Mc.L. |
| McDougald, John..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L. B.M., 1790, 300 (P.L., 1786). |
| McDougall, John .... | E District..... | R.R.N.Y., had a wife and two children, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| McDougall, Peter .... | Ernest Town..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, called Loyalist, P.L., 1786, A.Mc.L. |
| McDuff, Chas ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged B.Soldier, A.Mc. L., a carpenter, Stamped Book. |
| McFall, Lt. David.... | H District: ..... | M.C. not U.E. |
| McFall, David..... | E District, Lancaster.. | Lieutenant Jessup's, single P,L. 2d, 1786. |
| McFall, Lt. Neil..... | H District..... | |
| McFerson, Thomas.... | Marysburgh .... ..... | |
| McGaw, Patrick..... | H District..... | M.C. O.C., 7th Jan'y. 1797 and O.C. 6th Jan'y. 1797. |
| McGilles, Senr. Donald | E Dist., Charlottenb'gh | Sergeant R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McGilles,Junr. Donald | do do | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, N. B. (P.L., N.J., 1786). |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McGillies, Donald ... | E Dist., Charlottenb'gh | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll. P. L., N.J., 1786. |
| McGilles, Hugh ..... | do do | |
| McGilles, Duncan .... | do do | Emigrant from Scotland, L. B., 1790. |
| McGin, George ..... | Ernest Town ..... | M.L. Lieut. Indian Department, S.G., Stamped Book. P.L., 1786. |
| McGlocklon, David.. McGlocklon, Robert. | E District ..... | Sons of William of Cornwall who was a soldier R.R.N. Y., and on the U.E. list by the name of McLaughlin. |
| McGowen, Thomas..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 44th Regt. L. B. M. 1793, 300, & P. L. 1786. (Stamped Book and Sergt. Donald McIntosh's certificate. |
| McGrawth, Owen ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | M. C. Gt. 300. Soldier (R. R.N.Y. P. L. 1786). O.C. 8th July, 1797. (Stamped Book). |
| McGregor, Donald..... | E. Dist., Cornwall..... | R.R.N.Y.Muster Roll P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McGregor Hugh..... | E Dist., Charlottenb'gh | Artificer L. B. L. Was settled on the Mohawk River before 17 ;—p. affidavit of Archibald McArthur, 19th July, 1806 ; P. L. N. Y. 1786, and O. C. 7th April, 1807. |
| McGregor, John ..... | do ..... | Corporal R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. R. R. N. Y. P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McGregor James ..... | do Cornwall .. | Sergeant R. R. N. Y. S. P. L. 2nd, 1786 |
| McGregor Mary ..... | do | Daughter of John McGregor J. F. |
| McGregor Peter ..... | do Charlottenb'gh | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. R. R. N. Y. P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McGruer Alexander.... | do | Late an Emigrant from Scotland; Ld. Bd. L., 1790. |
| McGruer Christian ... | do | |
| McGruer Donald .... | do | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| McGruer John..... | do | Corporal R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L.N.J., 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McGuin Ann, now Nanorile ..... | M. District ..... | Daughter of Capt. Daniel McGuin, P.L. 1786. |
| McGuin, Anthony .... | Kingston ..... | Son of Captain Daniel McGuin ..... |
| McGuin, Daniel..... | do. ..... | Stamped Book. One of this name a Captain R. R. N. Y. S. G. L. B. M. 1789 P. L. 1786. |
| McGuire, Patrick ..... | E District..... | S. G. Lands as a Corporal. Soldier, 84th Regiment. J. F. |
| McIlmoyle, Archibald | do Edwardsburgh ... | A settler. Not privileged R. J. D. G. |
| McIlmoyle, Hugh .. ... | Edwardsburgh..... | S. G. Land as Sergeant Loyal Rangers P. |
| McIlmoyle, John ..... | E District ..... | Late of Edwardsburgh. Reinstated by Order in Council, 26th June, 1807. |
| McIlmoyle, James..... | do Edwardsburgh .. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| McIlmoyle, Thos ..... | do do ... . | Employed in Secret Service, O. C., 16th Feb., 1808. |
| McIntyre, Sen., Daniel | H. District, Grimsby.. | Soldier old French War. Re-instated U. E. list, July 11th, 1806. |
| McIntosh, Alexander.. | E. Dist.,Edwardsburgh | |
| McIntosh, Benjamin.. | Charlottenburgh ..... | Soldier 34th Regt.,P.L.B.L. |
| McIntosh, Daniel .... | E. Dist.,Edwardsburgh | |
| McIntosh, Donald .... | Marysburgh ..... | One of this name a soldier's son—Land in E. D., 1789; this one was Sergeant 84th Regt. L. B. M., 1789, 550—P. L., 1786, a wife, 3 children. Stamped Book. |
| McIntosh, John ..... | Thurlow..... | 1791 only. Came of age and an apprentice to Alex. Chisholm, 200, L. B. M. |
| McIntosh, John ..... | E. Dist.,Edwardsburgh | Son of a soldier, L. B. L. (one R. R. N. Y., P. L. 2d, 1786). |
| McIntosh, Lauchlin... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 84th Regt., L. B. M. 1791. (P. L. 1786). S. Stamped Book. |
| McIntosh, Peter..... | Lancaster ..... | R. R. N. Y. (had a wife and two children), P. L 2d, 1786. |
| McIntosh, Peter..... | E. Dist., Lancaster ... | |
| McIntosh, Daniel..... | do Charlottenburgh. | If Donald. R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McIntyre, Donald .... | E Dist., Lancaster .... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. R. R. N. Y. P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McIntyre,Sen.,Duncan | do do ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. (P. L. N. J., 1786). |
| McIntyre, Jun.,Dunc'n | do do ..... | Sergeant R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McIntyre, John ..... | do do ..... | Sergeant R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| McIntyre, John ..... | Williamsburgh..... | P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McIntyre, John ..... | E. Dist.,Charlottenb'gh | Sergeant Royal R. R. N.Y., N. 41, front 300, 200, 200, Kenyon, P.L.N.J., 1786. |
| McIntosh, Jesse .. ... | do. Augusta .... | 1793, late from State of New York, L. B. Grenville. |
| McKarty, Florence... McCarty, | Matilda ..... | McCarty, Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| McKay, Angus ..... | E. District, Lancaster. | Soldier Royal Yorkers. R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| McKay, Donald ..... | do do | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| McKay, Hugh..... | do do | Soldier Royal Yorkers. R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| McKay, Hugh. ..... | Charlottenburgh ..... | From Nova Scotia. P.L.N. J. 1786. |
| McKay, John ..... | H. District ..... | Son of ——. Supposed R. R. N. Y., P. L. 2d., 1786. |
| McKay, John ..... .. | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier British Regt., 84th Regt., p. Sergeant McIntosh, N.J. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| McKay, John ..... | E Dist.,Charlottenb'gh | p. Muster Roll, R R.N.Y., P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McKay, John ..... | do do | Sergeant, R. R. N. Y., L.B. L., P.L.N.J., 1786. |
| McKay, Samuel ..... | Ernest Town..... | Stepson of Captain William Johnson. Soldier Loyal Rangers A. McL. |
| McKay, William ..... | E. District, Lancaster | Soldier 53rd Regt., L.B.L., and one a soldier Queen's Loyal Rangers, P.L.N.J., 1786. |
| McKee, John..... | Osnabruck..... | Sergeant R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, M. B., P. L. 2d., 1786. |
| McKenzie, Sen , Colin | Ernest Town..... | Sergeant Loyal Rangers, called Loyalist — P. L. 1786, A. Mc. L. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McKenzie, Jun., Colin | Ernest Town..... | Drummer Loyal Rangers—son of Colin McKenzie, Sen. (P. L., 1786). |
| McKenzie, Duncan..... | E. District ..... ..... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll, P L. N. J., 1786. |
| McKenzie, John ..... | Charlottenburgh ..... | R. R. N. Y. M. Roll. P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McKenzie, John..... | E. Dist.,Edwardsburgh | A Soldier 84th Regt. |
| McKenzie, Lt. Keneth | Cornwall ..... | S. G. R. R. N. Y. |
| McKenzie, Capt. John | Williamsburgh..... | S. G. R. R. N. York. |
| McKenzie, Wm. ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. L.B.M., 1791, 300, Stamped Book S. |
| McKim, James Sen... | Ernest Town..... | Sergeant in Jessup's A. Mc. L. (P. L., 1786). |
| McKim, James Jun... | do ..... | Son of James. |
| McKim, Wm..... | do ..... | Son of James, Sen. |
| McKinny, John ..... | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L. B. M., 1789.350, A. McL. (P. L., 1786). |
| McKinny, Amos..... | Midland..... ..... | By Order in Council, 4th Dec., 1806. |
| McKitchie, John..... | E.Dist.,Williamsburgh | Corporal R. R. N. Y. |
| McLaney, John..... | H District..... ..... | Stepson to John Dennis. |
| McLaren, Archibald.. | E. District, Augusta .. | |
| McLaren, Hugh ..... | do do | Soldier R. R. N. Y. L. Grant. P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McLaren, Peter ..... | do do | Lieutenant in Jessup's S.G. |
| McLaren, Peter ..... | do Elizabethtown | |
| McLaughlin, Alexander | do Charlottenburgh | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. N. B., P. L. N. G., 1786. |
| McLaughlin, Edward.. | H. District ..... | Served several campaigns last war. |
| McLaughlin, James .. | do Ancaster. | 24 years service in 42nd Regt. from States, U. E. |
| McLaughlin, James .. | do | New Jersey. Joined Royal Standard at New York. R. Clench. |
| McLaughlin, Wm..... | E. District, Cornwall.. | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| McLean, Alexander... | do Elizabethtown | P. 1789, states a young man. Five years' residence and 100 acres. A settler. T. Smith. |
| McLean, Donald..... | H. District..... | From New York. |
| McLean, Donald..... | E. Dist.,Charlottenb'gh | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P. L. N. J., 1786. |
| McLean, Jun., Donald | do | Son of a Soldier. L. B. L. |
| McLean, Duncan ..... | Augusta..... | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McLeane, John ..... | E. Dist. of Elizabeth Town ..... | T. Sherwood & A. Campbell certify to him having joined during the War. Restored 3rd March, 1806. W. E. E. Jessup. |
| McLean, John..... | W. District . . ..... | S. G. Loyalist. Suffered imprisonment and loss of property. 600 acres, 1793. |
| McLean, Murdock.... | E. District ..... | Sergt. R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. N. B. |
| McLean, Robert..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | P. 1789, A young man, has resided 5 years. A settler, son of Alexander. T. Smith. |
| McLean, Stephen..... | Kingston ..... | Discharged artificer. |
| McLean, Wm..... | E. District..... | Son of a Soldier. L. B. L. |
| McLelan, John ..... | Cornwall..... | Soldier 84th Regiment. |
| McLeland, Sen., John | E. Dist. Charlottenburg | R.R.N.Y.,P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McLeland, Jun., John | do do | Son of John. |
| McLeland, Kenith.... | do do | Soldier Carolina Regiment. L.B.L. |
| McLeod, Widow Isabella ..... | do ..... | Is she the widow of Sergeant John, late 84th ? Had 3 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| McLeod, Thomas .... | do ..... | Son of a Soldier. L.B.L. A settler. |
| McLeod, Wm..... | do Charlottenburg | M.C. Sergeant Sir J. Johnson's S.G., L.B.L. Sergt. R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| McLeod, Wm..... | do ..... | S.G. Land as sergeant or son of a soldier. L.B.L. |
| McMartin, Malcomb.. | Williamsburgh ..... | Lieutenant R. R. N. York, S G. Single. P.L.2d,1786. |
| McMartin, Malcom,Sr. | E. Dist. Charlottenburg | Father to Lt. McMartin, an artificer. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| McMartin, John..... | do do | S.G. Land as Sergt. Served in King's works. J. Clark. P.L., N.J., 1786. |
| McMasters, John .... | Adolphus Town ..... | James on the Original Roll. |
| McMichael, Edward .. | H. District..... | Lieutenant Guides & Pioneers, S. G. |
| McMichael, Isaac .... | do ..... | |
| McMicking, Peter .... | do ..... M.C. | Butler's Rangers, soldier. O. C. 25th Feb. 1797. A wife and 3 children. P.L.N. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McMicking, Thomas.. | H District..... | Indian Department, S.G. A wife and one child. P.L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamp'd Book. |
| McMillan, Donald .... | E. District, Cornwall.. | 1787, Collins' 200. Loyalist. Employ'd on King's works. Miles McD. |
| McMullen, Daniel.... | Fredericksburgh ..... | A wife and child. P.L. 2d, 1786. A. McL. |
| McNabb, Alex..... | H. District..... | Not privileged, S. P. L. N. 1786. |
| McNabb, John ..... | do ..... | Joined the Royal army at the commencement of the war, and served in different capacities. |
| McNabb, James ..... | H. District ..... | Deceased. Not privileged. |
| McNairn, John ..... | E. District, Cornwall.. | S.G. Land as sergeant. Supposed R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d. 1786. One a private in Captain Herchmer's company Batteaumen. A.McL. |
| McNaughton, Donald. | do Charlottenburg | R.R.N.Y Muster Roll. P. L., N.J. 1786. |
| McNaughton John.... | do do | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P. L., N.J. 1786. |
| McNeal, Archibald ... | do Elizabeth Town | From Vermont. Lost property to the amount of £3,000, P. 1794. |
| McNeal, John..... | do do | O.C. 1806, Feb. 26th. Restored to U. E., soldier in McAlpin's corps. A son of William. See Christian Hossack's petition, 1797. |
| McNeil, Archibald.... | do Edwardsburg.. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| McNeil, John ..... | H. District ..... | |
| McNeil, Wm..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Son of John McNeal. |
| McNight, Thomas .... Knight. | E. District ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| McNish, James ..... | do Augusta.... | Joined the Royal Standard at Fort ; only one. |
| McNish, James ..... | do Elizabeth T'n | Stanwix in 1777, p. certificate of Gideon and Samuel Adams. |
| McNish, Joseph ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | With General Burgoyne at Lachine in 1783. Employed on Secret Service under the name of *Corn Cob.* |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| McNut, James ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Came into this Province in 1779 or 1780; his son's affidavit. |
| McPhee, Allan ..... | E. District ..... | 84th Regiment. |
| McPherson, Alexr.... | do ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P. L., N.J. 1786. |
| McPherson, John .... | M. District .... M.C. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L. B.M.1789,500. L.B.Certe. A. McL. |
| McPherson, John .... | Ernest Town ..... | John of E. Town, S. L. Rs. P.L. 1786. |
| McPherson, Peter .... | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L. B.M. 1789, 300. P.L. 1786. |
| McPherson, Murdock. | E.Dist. Charlottenburg | Sergeant R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L., N.J. 1786. |
| McPherson, James.... | Charlottenburg ..... | On Original Roll. Sergeant 2nd Battalion R.R.N.Y. |
| McQuin, Senr., Alex.. | H. District ..... | 18 years in the service; was in the battle of Fontenoy; had been wounded; came into this Province after the war. |
| McRobert, Mary ..... | do ..... | |
| McTugget, James .... McTagart. | Fredericksburgh ..... | M. C. McTagart, Corpl. S. G., L.B.M. 1793, 300. R. R.N.Y., P.L. 1786. Stp'd Book. |
| McVee, John..... McFee. | Elizabeth Town ..... | 1787, J. McDonell, ½ No. 21. 1789, Chewitt No. 22, 23, 12 Township. A labourer in Forage Department. P. L., B.G. |
| McWilliams, John.... | E. District, Osnabruck | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll; had a wife; P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Napping, John..... | Kingston ..... | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Naughton, Andrew. .. | Grand River, E. Dist.. | S.G. Captain Pioneers. |
| Naughton, Philander.. | E District..... | |
| Naulton, Thomas ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | |
| Neil, George..... | H District..... | Loyal Militia, South Carolina; bore arms at sixty-six. |
| Nebling, Ernest ..... | M.C. of Marysburgh.. | Soldier 53rd Regiment, L.B. M. 1790, 100, and in 1792, 200. L.B. Certe, and P. L. 1786; Stamped Book. |
| Neher, John..... Nehrr. | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., P.L.1786, A. McL. Stamped Book. |
| Nellis, Abraham..... | H. District ..... | Son of Captain W. Henry Nelles. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Nellis, Warner..... | H District..... | Son of Captain W. Henry Nelles. |
| Nellis, Lieut. Robert.. | do ..... | Indian Departme't. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Nellis, Wm..... | do ..... | Son of W. Henry Nelles. |
| Nellis, Capt. W. Henry | do ..... | Indian Department ; a wife and 5 children , P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Nettleton, Amos..... | Augusta..... | Petition of 1798 ; states no service but eight years' residence ; served part of the war in the Continental service ; a common settler. Oliver Evarts. |
| Nettleton, Daniel .... | E District..... | *Admitted as a settler.* 200 L. B.L. 1791. Soldier in Jessup's L. Rangers. |
| Neville, Edward..... | W. District ..... | New settlement, Lake Erie, B.R. ; a Corporal B.Rangers, W.L. |
| Newalt, Frederick .... Neuwald | Marysburgh .... .... | Soldier German Troops, p. provision list, 1786. |
| Newberry, Sergt. Wm. | H. District ..... | Sergeant Butler's Rangers. |
| Newkirk, James .. ... | do. ..... | B. Rangers S G. Stamped Book Niagara, S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Nicholson, Alex ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B. M. 1789—300. |
| Nicholson, Archibald.. | do. ..... | Loyal Rangers. A. McL. Called Loyalist. P.L.1786. |
| Nicholson, Robert .... | H. District ..... | Gen. Haldimand's certificate. |
| Nicholson, Robert .... | E. District, Augusta | 1784, 100 acres, No. 4, 1 con. Augusta ; told so. Simon Covill. |
| Nickerson, Elihud .... | Hamilton ..... | O.C.5th March,1808 ; served as sergeant. |
| Noble, Wm ..... | Lancaster ..... | A private in Capt. Herchmer's Batteaux Company. A. McL. A wife. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| North, James . ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Sergeant ; discharged from 53rd Regiment ; not U.E. 400 acres ; his widow Winnifred North, 200 bounty. L.B.M. 1791. |
| North, Reeds ..... | do ..... | British Soldier (P.L. 1786). A. McL. Stamped Book. |
| North, Thomas ..... | H. District ..... | Soldier New Jersey Volunteers. O.C. 7th July,1796. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Nudale, Adam | E. District | Soldier R.R.N.Y. T. Weager. |
| O'Brien, John | Marysburgh | Soldier 60th Regt. Report L.B. Stormont. |
| O'Conelly, James | H. District | Soldier Butler's Rangers, L. B. Nassau, 1794. |
| Ogden, John | Marys & Sophiasburgh | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. 2, gts. 300, all he has a claim to—see L. B. M. 1789; nevertheless on the 26th Augt., 1794, he again states his desire to become a settler, and the L. B. A. order him 200 acres. |
| Ogden, Junr., John | do do | |
| Oliver, Aaron | Richmond | Soldier Indian Department, L.B.M. 1791. |
| Oliver, Cornelius | do | L. B. Mecklenburgh state Loyalist, 1791. Son of Frederick. |
| Oliver, Frederick | do | Soldier Indian Department; L.B.M. 1790, 550 (P.L. 1786)--a wife & six children. |
| Oliver, John | do | L.B.M. state Loyalist, 1791. Son of Frederick. |
| Olker, Elisha | | By order-in-Council 13th Novr., 1797. |
| O'Neale, Widow Eliza. | Kingston | of Lt. O'Neal, Jessup's or Roger's—L. B. M. 1790—1,200 (P.L. 1786). |
| Orser, Arthur | do | Loyalist from New York (Stamped Book), P. L. 1786. |
| Orser, Gabriel | M District | Loyalist from New York (Stamped Book), P. L. 1786. |
| Orser, Isaac | do | Loyalist from New York—P.L.1786—Stamped Book. |
| Orser, Solomon | Kingston | Loyalist from New York—A. McL. — M. Collins' Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Orsier, Wm | do | |
| Ornal, Conrad Orbel | do | German soldier — Collins' Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Osterhout, Wm | H District | Soldier B. Rangers, O. C. 21st July, 1796. S. P.L.N. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Otto, Gotlet ..... | E District..... | German soldier — Colllns' Book. See order-in-Council, reinstated 17th March, 1807. Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Outhouse, Nicholas.... | H District..... | Joined the Royal army at Fort Montgomery—was a guide. |
| Overholt, Abraham ... | do ..... | Pilot to New York army—S. G. |
| Overholt, Miss Elizabeth ..... | do | |
| Overholt, Stols ..... | do ..... | Stamped Book, Niagara. |
| Ozburn, James..... | Markham ..... | O.C.19th April,1808. Joined in 1776 ; raised a volunteer company. |
| Page, Joseph ..... | H District..... | Butler's Rangers—S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. P. L.N. 1786. |
| Painting, Timothy.... | Augusta..... | P. states from Nova Scotia. |
| Pantan | | |
| Palmer, Caleb ..... | M District..... | Son of David, p. Petition, 1797. |
| Palmer, David..... | do ..... | Corporal King's Rangers, p. R.Roll—L.B.M. 1790.700. |
| Palmer, David..... | H District..... | A settler from New Jersey in 1788 ; much persecuted —P. |
| Palmer, John ..... | M District..... | 34th Regiment — S. G. B. M. A. |
| Palmer, Silas ..... | Kingston ..... | Loyalist from New York—A. McL. Stamped Book. Called Loyalist, P.L.1786. |
| Palper, Gustus..... | Marysburgh. | |
| Pannal, Abraham .... | E District..... | If Parnel, a soldier during the war. |
| Papts, Adam ..... | do ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, p. affidavit R.P. |
| Parepoint,negro,Richd. | H District..... | Pioneer Butler's Rangers—Niagara Stamped Book—P.L.N. 1786. |
| Parish, Ezekiel ..... | E District..... ..... | L.B.L., a settler, 1791. Sergeant Peters' militia—by his widow, Mary. |
| Parish, Wm..... | Yonge ..... | Asks to be admitted as a settler, 1790, L.B.L. Son of Ezekiel. |
| Parks, Robert ..... | E District, Cornwall.. | S.G. Land as corporal, R.R. N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Parker, Robert ..... | E District..... | A settler—came to this Province in 1784. O.E. |
| Parker, John ..... | H District..... | A Loyalist during the war—S.G.; an old soldier, p. P., if of E District. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Parks, Cyrenus ..... Escreynos | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. L.B.M. 1790,400. P.L. 1786. |
| Parks, James ..... | do ..... | Sergeant King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. L.B.M. 1790,400. One Stamped Book, Niagara—I. Depart. one—P. L. N. 1786. |
| Parks, Nathaniel .... | do ..... | Drummer King's Rangers, p. R. Roll—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Parks, Senr., Nathan.. | E District..... | 1784, Genl. Haldimand, 100 as. A soldier King's Rangers—P.L. 1786. |
| Parks, Junr., Nathan.. | do ..... | Son of Nathan Parks, Senr. |
| Parlow, John ..... | do at Matilda.. | Ld. Bd. L.—his father was a pensioner. An artificer at Carleton Island. |
| Parrott, James..... | Ernest Town ..... | Lieutenant Loyal Rangers, A. McL. (P.L. 1786.) |
| Parsons, Thomas..... | W District ..... | S.G. B. Rangers. |
| Palter, Philip ..... | Matilda ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers—L.B.L. |
| Pattingall, Jacob .... | Fredericksburgh ..... | German soldier. C.B.Stamped Book. |
| Pattingall, Samuel.... | do ..... | R.R.N.Y. B.M.A. |
| Pattison, Daniel ..... | Yonge..... | Lame; came in a settler after the peace—W. Chewitt. |
| Pawling, Captn. Benjn. | H District..... | B. Rangers, Niagara Stamped Book. (Single.) P.L.N. 1786. |
| Pawling, Qr.-Mr. Jesse | do ..... | B. Rangers—has a wife and servant, P.L.N. 1786. |
| Peak, James..... | Sophias&Ameliasburgh | |
| Pearse, John ..... | Williamsburgh ..... | In petition for land, 1792, expects an equal right with strangers—L.B.L. |
| Peebles, Charles ..... | E Dist., Edwardsburgh | Served in the waggon De partment. P. 1789. |
| Peebles, Charles ..... | do ..... | |
| Peek, Caleb ..... | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, at Montreal. B. M. A. |
| Peet, David ..... | do ..... | Son of David Peet, Senr., deceased — a loyal man. L.B.L. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Pierce, Patrick ..... | Marysburgh ..... | A sawyer, p. Stamped Book. |
| Pell, Jonathan..... | H District..... | Son of Joshua. |
| Pell, Joseph..... | do ..... | Son of Joshua. |
| Pell, Joshua..... | do ..... | Son of Joshua. |
| Pember, Philip ..... | Kingston ..... | M.C. Corprl. R.R.N.Y. L. B.M. 1790. 3 Gl. I. O.C. 25th Jan'y, 1797. 2 June does not appear entitled to the bounty—P. L. 1786—Stamped Book—lived with Mr. Steedman before the war. |
| Pemberton, James.... | H District..... | Stamped Book, Niagara—P.L.N. 1786. |
| Pennick, Samuel..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Lieut. in Col. Peters' Militia —L.B.L. |
| Pennock, Philimon.... | E District..... .. | Prays to be admitted as a settler, 6th July, 1790—L B.L. |
| Pepst, Rudolph ..... | do | |
| Perrigor, James ..... | do ..... | A sergeant R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Perry, Daniel ..... | Ernest Town..... | Son of Robert Perry. |
| Perry, John ..... | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Percy, John..... | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers—A. McL. |
| Perry, Senr., Robert.. | do ..... | Soldier—a sergeant Loyal Rangers—Ld. Bd. Ce. (P. L. 1786.) |
| Perry, Junr., Robert.. | do ..... | Son of Robert Perry. |
| Perry, Senr., William. Parry | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers—L. B. M. 1791, 400 acres (P. L. 1786). |
| Perry, Junr., William | do ..... | Son of William, Senr.—200 as. L.B.A. 1793. |
| Peters, Bensley ..... | Kingston ..... | Captain of Associated Loyalists, in the Ann. |
| Peters, John ..... | Marys & Sophiasburgh | Ensign Loyal Rangers (ensign, P.L. 1786). |
| Peters, Thomas ..... | E District..... | A volunteer, L.B. Grenville, 1793—did duty in Montreal. |
| Peterson, Abraham ... | Sophias&Ameliasburgh | Loyalist—P. L. 1786—from New York; A. McL. |
| Peterson, Christian ... | Fredericksburgh ..... | L.B.M. says Loyalist, 1790—400 as. A. McL. P.L. 1786. |
| Peterson, Conrod .... | E District..... | S.G.—land as a sergeant. |
| Peterson, Conrodt .... | do ..... | Sergeant Loyal Rangers—L.B.L. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Peterson, Nicholas, .. Senr. | Adolphus Town ..... | 1790 L.Bd.M.State Loyalist 400. A.McL., P.L. 1786. Servd. 1793, 27 Augt. L. B.A. States—100 received and Grants 200. |
| Peterson, Nicholas, .. Junr. | do ..... | Loyalist P.L. 1786—Son of |
| Peterson, Paul..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | A soldier in the Refugees. L. B. M. 1790—450. P. L. 1786. |
| Peterson, Nicholas, .. Senr. | Sophias and Amelias-burgh | Genl. Haldimand — 100.— Loyalist from New York. P.L. 1786. |
| Pettit, Daniel ..... | Marys and Sophias- .. burgh | Associated Loyalist,a native of Long Island. |
| Pettit, John ..... | H District..... | New Jersey Volunteers— S.G. |
| Pettit, Nathaniel .... | do ..... | Active Loyalist. |
| Petry, John Jost .... Petrie. | do ..... | Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Petry, Sergt. Joseph .. | do ..... | M.C. B. Rangers. Stamped Book Niagara—a wife and one son. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Petty, Margery, .... formerly Widow Foster | do ..... | |
| Phelps Elijah ..... | do .. ... | Butler's Rangers. S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Philips, John ..... | do ..... | Say King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. Stamped Book. |
| Phifer, Frederick, .... Philer or Pieper. | Marysburgh .... ..... | 34th Regt.. a soldier. P.L. 1786, a smith. Stamped Book. |
| Philips, Elisha..... | Fredericksburgh..... | Soldier King's Rangers. p. R. Roll, 1789. G. Haldimand, 100—as Sergeant 100, in right of his father, a soldier — do. L. B. M., 1792. |
| Philips (now Merrits).. Mary. | M District ..... | |
| Philips, Michael..... | Ernest Town ..... .... | Genl. Haldimand's Certificate for 200—Called Loyalist. P.L. 1786. |
| Phillips, William .... | Osnabruck ..... | Joined in 1778. O. C. 22nd Febry, 1808. |
| Philips, Peter ..... | Fredericksburgh .... . | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1790. 350. P. L. 1786. Stamped Book, 1784.— Genl. Haldimand, 100. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Phillips, Ziba ..... | Formerly of Augusta | O. C. 5th January, 1808. Sergeant King's Rangers |
| Pickard, Benjn. ..... | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. S.G. |
| Pickard, James ..... | do ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, S.G. |
| Pickard, Wm..... | do ..... | Soldier B. Rangers. Stamped Book Niagara. O. C. 11th March, 1797. |
| Pickle, Senr., John .. | Fredericksburgh..... | P.K.R. Regt., N.Y. Soldier L.B.M. 1790, 550, 1784. Genl. Haldimand, 100. J. F. Bickle should be Pickle. P.L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Pickle, Junr., John .. | do ..... | Son of John Pickle, Senr., 200. Soldier King's Rangers. p. R. Roll. |
| Pilchard, Stephen .... | Marysburgh .... .... | Discharged British Soldier. A McL. Stamped Book. |
| Piller, Michael ..... | Williamsburgh ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Pine, Chase..... | E District..... | |
| Pitman, Cary ..... | do ..... | A Fifer in Jessup's Corps. Ld.Bd.L. |
| Pilman, Russell ..... or Pitman. | Fredericksburgh ..... | Ld.Bd. Certe. Described Soldier Loyal Rangers, L. B.M. 1792. 450. A.Mc.L. P.L. 1786. |
| Place, William Simmon.. | Osnabruck..... | O.C. 8th March, 1808. Soldier, King's Rangers. |
| Plate, Christian ..... | H District..... | B. Rangers. S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Plater, George..... | do ..... | One person. Pilot to the Philadelphia Army. |
| Plater, George..... | do ..... | |
| Plato, Peter .. ..... or Plant. | do ..... | A Discharged Soldier.—Stamped Book and Niagara do. |
| Platt, John .. ..... | E District, Montreal.. | Employed in Secret Service. J.F. |
| Papst, Rudolph ..... | Osnabruck ..... | Original Roll. Soldier R.R. N.Y. by I. Chrysler. |
| Porter, Timoth ..... | Marysburgh and Sophiasburgh ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers—had drawn 100. L. B. A. 1794. 200. P.L. 1786. |
| Post, Jacob ..... | H district..... | A Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Post, Frederick ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Was a Soldier Orange Rangers. P. of his son, 1797. |
| Potreg, Thomas ..... | E District..... | |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Potten, Richard..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British Soldier. P. L. 1786. |
| Pother, John ..... | Augusta..... | Fifer Loyal Rangers. S. G. p. Discharge. |
| Powell, Abraham ..... | London District ..... | By Order in Council 13th January, 1807. |
| Pound, Daniel..... | H District..... | |
| Powell, Capt. John ... | do. ..... | Indian Department—a wife and 3 children. P. L. N. 1785. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Powell, John ..... | E District, Lancaster | Single, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Powell, William Dummer. | H District..... | One of the Judges, U.E. |
| Powiss, Edward ..... | Marysburgh ..... .... | Soldier, 84th Regt., L.B.M. 1791, 450.—and P.L. 1786, a wife and 2 children. Dead B.M.A. |
| Powley, Francis ..... | Kingston ..... | First Settler—called Loyalist. P.L. 1786. |
| Powley, Jacob..... | do. ..... | Son of Francis Cotlins Booth P. L. 1786. Order in Council, 28th February, 1805—replaced on U. E. List. |
| Prentice, Daniel ..... | E District..... | Soldier K.R. Regt., N.Y. P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Prentice, Richard .... | do ..... | 1785—Called Loyalist by G. Hamilton, 100. A.Mc.L. a Blacksmith. Stamped Book. |
| Prescod, Senr., John... Piscod | do Prescott, ..... Cornwall | S.G. Lands as Sergeant R. R.N.Y, P.L. 2d, 1786. M. Roll. |
| Prescod, Junr., John.. Piscod | do ..... | Son of a soldier, 200 acres. Ld. Bd. L. *Pescod.* |
| Price, Christian ..... | H District..... | B. Rangers. S.G. Had a wife. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Price, David ..... | do ..... | Indian Interpreter—had a wife and one child. P.L. N. 1786. |
| Price, Thomas..... | Marysburgh..... | Soldier King's Rangers. p. R. Roll — and one of this name 84th Regt. S.— British soldier. L. B. M. 1791. P. L. Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Prindle, Doctor ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier King's Rangers. p. R. Roll. L.B.M. 1790—300. |
| Prindle, Joel..... | do ..... .. | Soldier King's Rangers.—Gov. Hamilton, 100. |
| Prindle, Joseph ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | King's Rangers, by Order in Council, 13th January, 1807. |
| Prindle, Timothy .... Pringle | do ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. |
| Prindle, William ..... | do ..... | King's Rangers by Order in Council, 13th January, 1807. |
| Proctor, Joseph ..... | Yonge ..... | Late from South River. |
| Prout, Sherman ..... | H District..... | Butler's Rangers, Niagara Stamped Book. S. P.L. N. 1786. |
| Pruyn, Matthew..... | Marysburgh ..... | Joined at N. York, O.C. 22d Febry., 1808. |
| Prunner, Senr., Peter | E District.... ..... | Genl. Haldimand, 100. Soldier R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Pruyne, Herman..... | Midland..... | Order in Council, 17th February, 1807. |
| Prunner, Junr., Peter Brunner | E District..... | |
| Purdy, David ..... | Ernest Town..... | Sergeant 19th, 400 — from New York. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. A.McL. |
| Purdy, Joseph..... | New Castle ..... | See Order in Council, 11th March, 1807. Guide to the Army. |
| Purdy, Gilbert ..... | Kingston ..... | Died with Genl. Howe's Army—Chesepeake. Left a widow. P.L. 1786. |
| Purbus, John ..... | Niagara District..... | Order in Council, 21 Febry., 1807. Joined Butler's Rangers. |
| Putman, Cornelius... . | Ernest Town ..... | Genl. Haldimand, 1784, 100. R. R. N. Y. P.L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Purdy, Jesse ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | O.C. 8th March, 1808—Soldier Col. Emerick's Cavalry. |
| Putman, Effron ..... Ephraim | E District..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. B.M.A. |
| Purdy, Mary ..... | ..... | O.C. 16thJune,1807. Widow of Gilbert Purdy. |
| Putman, Henry ..... | H District..... | B. Rangers. Niagara Stamped Book—a wife P.L.N. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Quant, Frederick .... | H District..... | |
| Quant, Jacob ..... .. | W District ..... | Soldier B. Rangers. W List. 1789. |
| Quarry (a Negro) .... Joseph | H District..... | |
| Quick, Benjamin..... | H District..... | |
| Quick, Solomon ..... | do. ..... | A soldier, Niagara Stamped Book.—A wife and one child. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Quin, Michael ..... | do. ..... .... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Quinn, Christopher ... | E District, Augusta ... | Received Genl. Haldimand's Certificate for 100 acres. |
| Quin, John ..... | do. Cornwall .... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Quin, Michael ..... | do. do. .... | R. R. N. Y., supposed J.F. P.L. 2d, 1786 |
| Rambouch, Wm..... .. | Fredericksburgh ..... | S.G. A private R.R.N.Y. 100. McD. & 200. E.D. P L. 1786. |
| Rambough, Amos..... | E District ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. P.L.1786. |
| Rambough, David ..... | do. Osnabruck.. | Son of a soldier, 200 acres, Ld.Bd.L. |
| Rambough, John ..... | do. do .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Ld. Bd. L. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Rambough, Jacob .... | do. do. .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. P. 1796. |
| Ramsay, Henry ..... | Willoughby ... ..... | Soldier B. Rangers, discharged in 1779. O.C. 13th March, 1807. |
| Ramsay, David ..... | H District..... .... | |
| Randolph, Benjamin... | Yonge..... | A settler in 1795. O. Everts —If Ranolds, a soldier R. R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Rankin, James ..... | M District ..... | Son of Colonel Rankin. |
| Ransier, George ..... .. | H District ..... | Butler's Rangers. S. G.—had a wife and one child. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Ransier, William ..... or Ransler | Kingston ..... | M.C. R.R.N.Y. M Roll. O. C. 16th Nov. 1797. Stamped Book. |
| Rattan, Senr., Peter .. | Adolphus Town ..... | S.G. Captain Jersey Volunteers. P.L. 1786. |
| Rattan, Junr., Peter.. | do. ..... | Son of Peter, Senr., L.B. M. 1793, 100 and 200 Bounty. P.L. 1786. |
| Rattan, Wm. ..... | do. ..... | S.G. Lieutenant Associated Loyalists and L. B. M. P.L. 1786. |
| Reddick, Adam ..... | E District, W'msburg. | Son of Christopher Reddick, L.B.M. 1793. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Reddick, Christor ..... | E District, W'msburg . | A Loyalist, L.Bd.L. Soldier R. R. N. Y. J.F.—Had a wife and 3 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Reddick, George... ..... | Williamsburg ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Redick, John ..... Ruddock | E District, Osnabruck. | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. A wife. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Reddie, Philip..... | M District ..... | Emigrant settler from U.S. 1792. L.B.M. 200. |
| Redins, Francis ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Discharged soldier R.R.N. Y. Ld.Bd. Certe. P.L. 1786. |
| Reide, George ..... | H District..... | Butler's Rangers, S. G.—Has a wife and one child. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Reede, Moses ..... ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | 1789. P. States residence since 1788—no service a settler. E. Jessup's. |
| Reide, Wm. ..... | H District..... .. | Soldier Butler's Rangers, was taken prisoner (himself). |
| Reide, Wm. ..... ..... | Yonge..... | Capt. of Militia, South Carolina—last from Nova Scotia, P. |
| Reely, Sergt., John .. | H District..... | B. Rangers, Niagara Stamped Book. O. C. 17th March, 1797—a wife and five children. P. L. N. 1786. |
| Reynolds, Lt. Caleb... | do. .... | B. Rangers, S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. S. P.L. N. 1786. |
| Reynolds, Benjamin ... | Home District. ..... | By Order in Council, 13th October, 1807. Soldier R. R.N.York. |
| Riceley, Corpl. Christr. | do. ..... ..... | S.G. B. R. Niagara Stamped Book, S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Richards, Christr..... | do. ..... | B. Rangers, S. G. Niagara Stamped Book, S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Richards, Daniel..... | Marys & Sophiasburg . | Son of John Richards. |
| Richards, John .... .... | do. do. . | S. G. Lieutenant Indian Department. Interpreter L.B.M. 1791. 2000. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Richards, Junr., John | do. do. . | Son of John Richardson, P. 1794. A boy, discharged. A Sergeant, but never did duty. O.R. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Richards, Owen ..... | Marys & Sophiasburg . | Son of John Richardson—a boy, was discharged as a Sergeant, 2d Battn. R.R. N. Y.—never did duty. O.R. |
| Richardson, Asa..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | S.G. Que. ? Loyal Rangers. P.L. 1786. A.McL. |
| Richardson, Henry.... | do. ..... | Son of Asa. |
| Richardson, Thomas.. | M District ..... | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Richardson, Thomas .. | Fredericksburgh ..... | Son of Asa Richardson, L. B.M. 1790. 200 only. |
| Richardson, Wm. .... | do. ..... | Son of Asa, Provisional list. King's Rangers, 1786. |
| Rickerman, Edward .. Rykman | Sophias & Amelias- .. burgh | Stated Loyalist, L. B. M. 1793. 300. |
| Ryckerman, Tobias ... | do. do. .. | |
| Rickley, Andrew ..... Rightly | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. P.L. 1786. L.B. M. Sergt. 1790—500. |
| Ridman, Nicholas .... | Matilda ..... | |
| Ridner, Henry..... | Adolphus Town, now of Ameliasburgh | L.B.M. 1791—stated Loyal, 200. Soldier Jersey Volunteers. Ordered to be reinstated on U.E. List, 1805, 23rd February. |
| Ridner, Junr., Henry | do. ..... | Son of Henry Ridner, Senr. |
| Rimmerman, Henry ... Roemerman | Marysburgh ..... | German soldier. C. B. and Provisional List, 1786.—Brunswick Troops, L.B. M. 1791, 300. Stamped Book. |
| Ritchie, John ..... | Ernest Town ..... | This is John Richards, Jnr. —son of John Richards, Senr. |
| Roberts, Thomas ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British soldier, P.L. 1786, E., one a soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. A.McL. |
| Robertson, James ..... | H District ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. W. List, 1789—one a soldier Loyal Rangers—a wife P. L. N. 1786. Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Robertson, Daniel .... Donald | E District, Cornwall.. | Daniel was a soldier 44th Regt. P. L. N. J. 1789—Daughters Jane and Barbara—This a Loyalist who joined in 1777—S.A. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Robertson, Joseph ..... | E Dist., Edwardsburg | Stamped Book Niagara—a wife and two children, P. L.N. 1786—one a soldier Butler's Rangers, P. |
| Robertson, Joseph .... | do. do. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Robertson, Prince .... | H District..... | S.G. B.R. |
| Robertson, Lt. Neil .. | E District ..... | S. G. R.R.N.Y. |
| Robertson Thomas..... | do. Cornwall | P,L. 2d, 1786. |
| Robertson, Wm. .... | do. Edwards-burg | |
| Robins, James ..... | Kingston ..... ..... | Lieut. Loyal Rangers. P.L. 1786. |
| Robins, Richard ..... | Ernest Town ..... | } Sons of James Robins. |
| Robins, Richard ..... | Kingston ..... | |
| Robins, Wm. ..... | do. ..... | Son of James. |
| Robins, Wm. ..... | E District, Charlotten-burg | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P. L. N. J. 1786—one of this name, P. L. 1786, Kingston. |
| Robinson, Christopher | Kingston ..... | Ensign Q. Rangers. |
| Roblin, John ..... | Adolphus Town ..... | Son of Philip L.B.A. 1794, 200. |
| Roblin, Owen P..... | do. ..... | Son of Owen, Senr., is 21 years of age—L. B. M. 1793, 200. |
| Roblin, Senr., Owen ... | do. ..... | Loyalist L.B.M. 1793—unassigned S.B. Certificate States U.E. P. L. 1786—A.McL. Genl Haldimand 200, entitled to 700. |
| Roblin, Junr., Owen.. | do. ..... | Son of Philip. |
| Roblin, Philip..... | do. ..... | Govr. Hamilton,200—Loyalist. A.McL. P.L. 1786. |
| Roblin, Stephen ..... | Sophias & Amelias-burg .. | Served in Major Ward's Block-house—information. M. Clark. |
| Rodney, Sergt. Geo... Bridges | H District..... | Died in New Brunswick. |
| Roe, Coleman ..... | W District ..... | S.G. Provincial Navy; came from England in a ship of War to Quebec, during the American War—his son-in-law, Ananias Ogden's information, 20th Oct., 1807. |
| Rogers, David M. .... | Marys & Sophiasburg . | Son of Major James, King's Rangers. P.L. 1786. |
| Rogers, John ..... | Ernest Town ..... | |
| Rogers, Col. James .. | Marys & Sophiasburg . | S. G. Major Commandt. P. L. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Rogers, James... ..... | Marys & Sophiasburg . | Son of Major James, King's Rangers. P.L. 1786. |
| Rogers, Wm..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B. M. 1790. Cotlins, 200—P. L. 1786. A Hatter Stamped Book. |
| Roice, Senr., Evan.... or Roye | E District, Cornwall... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| Roice, Junr., Evan ... | do. .. | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| Rorison, Bazil ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Had been Lieut. Orange Rangers and resigned. W.E. |
| Rooreback, Capt. .... Bennet | ..... | Not resident in the Province. |
| Road, Wm. ..... Rood, | E District, Augusta .. | Not privileged—R.I.D.G. |
| Rose, Aaron..... | do Edwardsburg | Son of Samuel Rose, U.E. |
| Rose, Alexr..... ..... | do Charlottenb'g | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.L. & Muster Roll N.B. (P.L. 2d, 1786.) |
| Rose, Alexr..... | do ..... | Son of a soldier—Ld. Bd. L. |
| Rose, Charles..... | do Charlottenb'g | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Rose, William ..... | Charlottenburg ..... | On Original Roll. |
| Rose, David ..... | E Dist., Edwardsburg | Late of Vermont—L. B. L. 1792. |
| Rose, Daniel..... | Ernest Town ..... | Late of Jessup's—left his wife, Eleanor, and seven children—500 as. (P. L. 1786.) |
| Rose, Donald..... | H District..... | Indian Department (a wife and four children)—P. L. N.1786--Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Rose, Ezekiel ..... | E District..... | Came into this Province beginning of the War—L. B. L. |
| Rose Mathias ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Ld. Bd. Ce.—described soldier Loyal Rangers—P.L. 1786. |
| Rose, Junr., Mathias.. | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers—L. B. M. 1790- 500. (P. L. 1786.)¶ |
| Rose, Moses..... | Bastard ..... | The old man dead—the one alive about 26 years old, 1808. Came in on commencement of the War—L. B. L. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Rose, Samuel..... | E Dist., Edwardsburg. | Late of Vermont—1792, L. B. L—is son of Samuel Rose, mentioned below; was a boy, and not entitled to more than as S. U.E. |
| Rose, Samuel..... | do ..... | Joined General Burgoyne. Aaron Rose, David Rose, Susannah Morrison, his children. *J. Fraser, letter.* |
| Rose, Samuel..... .. | do Yonge. | |
| Rosenbarg, Jacob .. ) Rosenbourg ) | do Williamsburg. | Soldier in Jessup's Corps—P. L.B.L. |
| Ross, Alexr.... ..... | Marysburgh ... ..... | L. B. M. states Loyalist—1793, 200, and recommended for 200 more (Stamped Book)—one a British soldier—P.L. 1786; a wife & child. A.McL. |
| Ross, Alexr..... | E. Dist., Charlottenb'g | A Loyalist—L. B. report, Stormont. |
| Rose, Alexr..... | do Williamsburg | Drummer R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Ross, Alexr..... | do Lancaster ... | One an emigrant from Scotland—L. Bd. L. |
| Ross, Colin ..... | Marysburg ..... | Soldier British Regt.—A. McL. Gone to Montreal. B.M.A. Stamped Book. |
| Ross, Donald ..... | E Dist., Lancaster.... | Of Captn. Watts' comp'y—P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Ross, Donald ..... | do do .... | Son of a soldier—200 acres, L. Bd. L. |
| Ross, Donald ..... | do do .... | Came in with Sir J. J. in 1776—R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Ross, Finlay..... | do Charlottenburg | Soldier R.R.N.Y.—Ld. Bd. |
| Ross, George ..... | do Lancaster .... | Son of a soldier—200 acres, Ld. Bd. L. |
| Ross, John ..... | do do .... | P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Ross, Jacob ..... | do Osnabruck .... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A—P.L. 1786. |
| Ross, Philip..... | do Charlottenburg | R.R.N.Y. P.L.N.J. 1786. One do., P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Ross, Thomas ..... | do Cornwall.... . | Soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll (P.L.N.J. 1786). |
| Ross, Thomas .. ..... | do Lancaster. | |
| Ross, Thomas Ben..... | do do .... | Had a wife & five children—P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Ross, Thomas Taylor.. | Lancaster ..... | Had a wife & three children—P.L. 2d, 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Ross, Walter ..... | Marysburg ..... | Sergeant 84th Regt.—drew land in E District. British soldier, P.L. 1786; a wife —Stamped Book. |
| Ross, Wm..... .. | do ..... | N.C.O. 84th Regt. L.B.M. 1790 (P.L. 1786)—A.McL. Stamped Book. |
| Ross, Wm..... | do .. ..... | Soldier British Regt.—A. McL.—P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Ross, Zenus ..... | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier K. Rangers—Genl. Haldimand, 1784, 100—his widow. |
| Rowe, Corpl. Fr.derick | H District..... | Butler's Rangers—S.G. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Rowe, Sergt. John.. . | do ..... | Sergeant Butler's Rangers—Niagara Stamped Book; O.C. 25th April, 1797. S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Roweshorn, John..... Rosahorn | Kingston ..... | M.C. Sergt. Captn. Damar's troop (Stamped Ld. Bd. Certe.) S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Rudderbuck, John.... | E Dist., Edwardsburg.. | Soldier Jessup's corps of Loyal Rangers. |
| Rudderbuck, Simeon.. | do do | |
| Runnion, Henry..... | do Cornwall .... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A (P.L. 2d, 1786). |
| Ruport, Podar..... Peter | do Osnabruck.... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A., B.M.A. |
| Rush, Martin, Senr. .. | M District..... ..... | Engineer Department. O.C. 12th June, 1798. |
| Rush, Martin, Junr. .. | do | |
| Rush, Andrew..... or Rusk | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R.Roll—L.B.M. 1790,100. |
| Russell, James..... | H District..... | A settler from England. |
| Russell, Michael..... | E Dist., Matilda..... | (Deceased). Soldier R. R. N.Y.—N.M.L. Has wife. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Russell, Rosewell .... | do Charlottenburg | 1790, L. B. L. Admitted a settler. |
| Russell, Wm. ..... | do Matilda ..... | Corporal R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll — single — P. L. 2d, 1786. One a drummer Loyal Rangers—Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Rutter, Senr., George | Adolphus Town ..... | Loyalist from New York. A. McL. |
| Rutzenstine, G. B. De | Marysburg ..... | S.G. Captain Prince Frederick's Germans. |
| Ryckman, Lt. John .. | H District..... | Indian Department, S. G. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Ryckman, John | Adolphus Town | Loyalist, P. L. 1786, from New York. A. McL. |
| Ryerse, Lt. Joseph | H District | M.C. Lt. Jersey Volunteers O.C. 21st Augt., 1797. |
| Ryerse, Capt. Samuel | do | Captain Jersey Volunteers. |
| Sacheverell, Mrs. Jane | do | Widow of John Sackerville, volunteer, Indian Department. |
| Salvester, Levy | E Dist., Elizabeth T'wn. | |
| Sanders, Henry | do Yonge | P. L. 1786. One a soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Saunders, Abraham | do Edwardsburg | Soldier Ll. Rangers—son of Wm. Saunderson—R. J. D. G. |
| Saunders, Henry | Marysburg | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll (Stamped Book) 53rd — one a discharged British soldier—P.L.1786. S. O.C. 30th Augt., 1797, 300. |
| Saunders, Wm. | E Dist., Edwardsburg | Is dead; was a soldier in Jessup's—E.J. R.J. D.G. |
| Saunderson, Thomas | Fredericksburg | P., 1794, states Loyalist, and wish to become a settler. |
| Saupe, Gotlep | Marysburg | Soldier German troops, Gen. Haldimand, 100 — P. L. 1786—A. McL. |
| Saver, John | Matilda | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Scaret, John | Lancaster. | |
| Scaffer, Nicholas Schaffer | E District | Corporal Butler's Rangers —himself. |
| Schermerhorn, John | Fredericksburg | Son of Wm. Schamerhorn. |
| Schermerhorn, Wm. | do | Provision List 1786—King's Rangers—A. McL. |
| Schneeider, Abraham | Ernest Town | Soldier Loyal Rangers—A. McL. Called Loyalist P. L. 1786. |
| Schneeider, John | do | L. Bd. M. Soldier Loyal Rangers—450 (P.L. 1786), A. McL. |
| Schneider, Isaac | do | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B. M. 1792, 300 (P.L. 1786)—A. McL. |
| Schneeider, Simon | do | Soldier Loyal Rangers—called Loyalist P.L. 1786. |
| Schram, Corpl. Frederick | H District | B.Rangers, S.G. (had a wife and 3 children), P.L.1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Schram, Frederick.... | Louth..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, O. C. 24th Febr'y, 1808—one of Col. Butler's corps—p. Discharge. |
| Schram, John ..... | do ..... | One of Col. Eaton's corps—a wife and 3 children—P. L.N. 1786. L.B. Nassau, 1794. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Schram, Jeremiah .... | do ..... | Butler's Rangers, S. G. S. P. L. N. 1786 — Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Schram, Valentine.... | do ..... | B. Rangers, S. G.—had a wife and one child—P.L. N.1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Schriver, George..... Sohiver | Fredericksburg ..... | Drew 200 as. in Matilda—E. D. & L. B. M. 1793. States Loyalist–200, bounty. Single. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Scott, Arch'd ..... | H. District ..... | R.R.N.Y., P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Scott, Senr., John .... | E. District ..... | M.C., Yonge, Soldier Loyal Rangers, and for Neal Scott, his late son, Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. |
| Scott, Francis ..... | E. District Augusta .. | Sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| Scott, John ..... | do ..... .. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Scovils, Samuel ..... | Bastard ..... | |
| Scratch, Leonard ..... | New Settlement L.Erie | Soldier Butler's Rangers, W. List. |
| Sea, Harmanns ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Seager, Frederick..... | H. District ..... ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, had a wife and four children, P. L N., 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Seager, Jacob ..... | do ..... | S.G., B.R., Soldier Butler's Rangers, W. list. |
| Sealye, Augustus ... .. | Lancaster ..... .... | Had a wife and nine children P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Sealye, James ..... | E. District, Lancaster. | |
| Segar, Adam ..... | Richmond.. ..... | Soldier Indian Department, L.B.M. 1790, 300. |
| Segar, Staatz, Senr ... | do ..... | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll A, in Canada B.M.A. |
| Segus, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British Soldier, P. L., 1786, S. Stamped Book. |
| Sealey, Joseph..... | Augusta..... ..... | Sol. Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. |
| Sealey, Joseph..... | Elizabeth Town..... | Original Roll. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Sealey, Justus..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | A Drummer Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. |
| Sealey, Justus.... ... | E. District Augusta... | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, one a soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Secord, Daniel..... | H. District ..... | Indian Department, S.G., had a wife and 5 children, P. L. N., 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Secord, Senr., David.. | do ..... | N.C.O., B. Rangers, a wife and two children, P.L.N., 1786, Niagara Stpd. Book. |
| Secord, Senr., John ... | H. District ..... | Sergeant New York Volunteers, a wife and 2 children P.L.N., Niag. Stpd. Bk. |
| Secord, Junr., John .. | do ..... | Butler's Rangers, S. G., Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Secord, Senr., James... | do ..... | Deceased Lieutenant B. Rangers, S. G. |
| Secord, Senr., Peter .. | do ..... | Volunteer B. Rangers, S.G. S.P.L.N., 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Secord, Junr., Peter .. | do ..... | Son of Peter Senr., Stamped Book. |
| Secord, Sergt. Silas. .. | do ..... | B. Rangers, S.G., had a wife and one child, P.L.N., 1786, Niagara Stpd. Book. |
| Secord, Lt. Solomon... | do ..... | B. Rangers, S.G. S. P.L.N., 1786, Niagara Stpd. Book. |
| Secord, Sergt. Stephen. | do ..... | B. Rangers, S.G. O.C. 25th April, 1797, Niagara Stpd. Book. |
| Sencebaugh, Sergeant Christian. | Niagara District..... | By Order-in-Council, 2nd December, 1806. |
| Scerman, Henry..... | Fredericksburg ..... | |
| Service, John, Junr... | E. District, Matilda .. | John Service, R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll, P.L. 2d,1786. |
| Service, Mary ..... | | Widow of Philip Service, R.R.N.Y., who died at Lachine, O.C., 29th January, 1808. |
| Servos, Christopher ... | E. District, Osnabruck. | Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll. |
| Servos, Lt. Daniel .... | H. District ..... | Indian Department, S G., 2 women and 3 children, P. L.N. 1786, Niag. Stpd. Bk. |
| Servos, Lt. Jacob..... | do ..... | Indian Department, S.G.S. P. L. N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Servos, Philip ..... | E. District, Matilda .. | Royal Yorkers. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Servos, Peter, Senr.... | | See Order-in-Council, 17th March, 1807, Soldier R.R. N.Y. |
| Shaffer, Ferdinand.... | Marysburgh..... | British Soldier, A. McL., Laborer, Stamped Book. |
| Shank, Capt. David .. | H. District..... | Queen's Rangers. |
| Shannon, David ..... | Ancaster ..... ..... | O.C. 19th April, 1808, joined in 1777, on secret service. |
| Sharpe, Cornelius .... | Adolphus Town ..... | L. B. M , states Loyalist, 1793, 300, Loyal Rangers, A. McL., P.L , 1786. |
| Sharpe, Junr., John G. | Ernest Town ..... | M. C., Soldier, son of Lt. Guesbard, Loyal Rangers, p. his father's certificate O.C. 17th Nov. 1797, P.L. 1786. |
| Sharpe, Senr., John .. | do ..... | Late of Adolphus Town Loyalist, L.B.M.300, 1790, G. Haldimand, P.L. 1786, A.McL. |
| Sharpe, Gusbord..... Guysburg. | do ..... | Lieutenant Loyal Rangers, A.McL., P.L. 1786. |
| Sharp, John..... | E. Dist. Edwardsburg. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Shatford, Moses ..... | do Augusta..... | L.B.L., had drawn 100, 1791, 100 more. |
| Shatford, Thomas..... | do do ..... | Settlers. |
| Shatford, Thomas .... | do do ..... | |
| Shatford, Thomas .... | do do ..... | |
| Shaver, John ..... | Osnabruck ..... | See Order-in-Council 17th March, 1807, Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Shaver, Adam..... | E. District Matilda ... | Corporal R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, had a wife and one child, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Shaver, Adam..... | do do .... | Son of Philip, single, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Shaver, Conradt ..... | do do .... | Son of Philip. |
| Shaver, John ..... | do do .... | R.R.N.Y., M.Roll, one with a wife and one single, P.L. 2d, 1786, one a wife and 4 children, P.L. 2d 1786. |
| Shaver, John ..... | do do .... | R.R.N.Y., M. Roll, had a wife and 6 others in family, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Shaver, John ..... | Williamsburgh ..... | R. R. N. Y., M. Roll, had a wife and 3 children, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Shaver, Jacob ..... | E. District, Matilda .. | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll, had a wife, P.L. 2d, 1786, his widow, Esther Shaffer, N. McL. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Shaver, Senr., Philip... | Matilda ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., M. Roll, had a wife and 7 children, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Shaver, Junr., Philip.. | E. District, Matilda ... | 1793 had drawn 100 acres L. B.L., son of Philip. |
| Shaw, Col. Æneas .... | H. District ..... | Captain Queen's Rangers. |
| Shaw, Michael..... | do ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Shaw, Wm., Esq..... | W. District ..... | 1 gt. 400, Sergeant 5th Regt. |
| Shaw, Wm. ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | A Corpl. R.R.N.Y., Stamped Book, O. C. 8th July, 1797, P.L. 1786, A.McL. |
| Sheck, Christian..... | E. District Cornwall .. | Dead, J.B., supposed R. R. N. Y., P. L. 2d 1786, Stamped Book. |
| Sheck, David..... .. | do do .. | Son of Christian, as a Magistrate, 1,200 acres, 12 July, 1798. |
| Shehan, Walter B .... | H. District ..... | Lieut. 34th Regt. S.G. |
| Sheets, George..... | E. District Cornwall.. | Soldier R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Sheets, Senr., Jacob .. | do do .. | Soldier R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Sheets, Samuel ..... . | E. District Augusta... | Son of Jacob Sheets, Junr. |
| Sheets, Wm ..... .... | do Cornwall .. | R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll A, Single man, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Shell, Benjamin ..... | Matilda ..... | Son of John. |
| Shell, Daniel ..... | Williamsburgh. ..... | Son of John. |
| Shell, John ..... | E. Dist. Williamsburgh | R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll, a Loyalist, L. B. L., had a wife and four children, P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Sheriff, Wm..... | Kingston ..... | Soldier 29th Regiment. |
| Sherwood, Abel..... | Niagara District..... | By Order-in-Council 4th February, 1807. |
| Sherrard, Wm..... | M. District ..... | Soldier Loyal American Regt. L.B.M., 1790. |
| Sherman, Simon ..... | Hawkesbury..... | See Order-in-Council 11th March 1807, Soldier Loyal Rangers, sons William and Jonathan. |
| Sherwood, Samuel .... | Thurlow ..... | Lieut. Loyal Rangers, P. 1789, 500 acres L. B. M., 1791, A.McL. |
| Sherwood, Esq., Justus | E. District ..... | S.G. Captain Jessup's. |
| Sherwood, Samuel .... | do ..... | Son of Justus, soldier Loyal Rangers, one a Sergeant supposed of Butler's Rangers, P.L., 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Sherwood, Thomas.... | E District..... | M. C., Subaltern Ensign Jessup's O.C. 28th Jany., 1800. |
| Sherrwood, Ruben.... | | By Order-in-Council of 11th June, 1789. |
| Shew, Junr., Ezekiel.. | E. District, Augusta.. | Said on U. E. Roll, not entitled U.E. |
| Shibbarn, Charles..... | do do ... | |
| Shebley John..... | Ernest Town ..... | G. S. Corporal in Jessup's L.B.M. 1790, 650. A.McL. P. L. 1786. |
| Shibley Jacob ..... | do. ..... | Loyal Rangers. |
| Shipman Daniel ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | A settler ; did not join Loyal standard before 1783. I Dillon. |
| Shoeman, Baultis .... | Fredericksburg .. .... | Son of William. |
| Shoeman, Martin .... | do ..... | Son of William ; a soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.M. 1792, 200. |
| Shoeman, Wm..... | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.M., 1790, 500 ; P. L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Shorey, Sen., David .. | Ernest Town ..... | M. C. Loyal Rangers. A. McL., 2 Certe, 400. P.L. 1786. |
| Shorey, Junr., David.. | do ..... | Son of David, Sen., P. 1794. |
| Shorey, Rufus..... | do ..... | Son of David Shorey, Sen. |
| Shorp, Augustus..... Shorts. | Adolphus Town ..... | — |
| Shoults, John ..... | E District, Augusta .. | |
| Showers, Sen., Mich'l. | H District..... | Deceased ; B. Rangers, soldier, S. G. A wife and 4 children. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Shawder, Magnus .... Schrader. | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, C. 200, A. McL. P.L. 1786. |
| Shuther, Andrew ..... | do ..... | M. C. 1 Gt. 200. Soldier 34th Regt. ; L.B.M. 1791. 300 and P.L. 1786. Stm'd Book. |
| Shwertfeger. John A.. | Williamsburg ..... | R.R.N.Y. |
| Silk, Daily ..... | E. Dist. Edwardsburg. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Sills, Conrad ..... | Fredericksburg ..... | R.R.N.Y. A. McL. 1784 ; General Haldimand, 100. P.L. 1786, of R.R.N.Y. Stamped Book. |
| Sills George ..... | do ..... | Sons of Conrad, R.R.N.Y., B.M.A. |

| Names. | Residence. | | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sills, John | Fredericksburg .. | Stamped Book. | They had been mustered as soldiers, though the oldest in 1790 was only 22 years old, and the youngest 16 years of age. They resided with their father and were thought deserving of 100 acres each only. L.B. M. 24th March, 1790 ; but L. B. A. 1793, grant 200 more to Lawrence. |
| Sills, Lawrence | do .. | | |
| Silmeser, Martin | E. District, Cornwall.. | | A soldier in Jessup's corps, L.B.L. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Silverthorn, Sr., Thos. | Stamford | | Deceased. O.C. 9th April, 1808 ; resided in New Jersey ; joined the Royal Standard. |
| Silmeser, Nicholas | do Cornwall | | Son of Martin ; supposed R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Silvester, Levy | | | Original Roll. |
| Simmerman, Henry | Marysburgh | | A soldier 53rd Regiment, P. P.L. 1786. |
| Simmerman, Mathias, Senr | of Clinton | | O.C. 30th August, 1797, 300. Stamped Book. A wife and child. |
| Simmonds, Daniel | Ernest Town | | See Order in Council 17th February, 1807 ; sergeant. P.L. 1786. |
| Simmonds, Henry | do | | Lieutenant Loyal Rangers, S.G. A. McL. P.L. 1786. |
| Simmon, David | Marysburgh | | Sons of Henry, 200 acres. L.B. A. 1794. |
| Simonds, Henry | Thurlow | | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L. B.M. 1790. A. McL. |
| Simonds, John | Ernest Town | | Son of Lieutenant Hy. Simmons ; called Loyalist. P. L. 1786. |
| Simmons, Calcb | E. Dist. Elizabe'h Town | | Emigrant from U. S. Ld. Bd. L. 1790. |
| Simmons, Moses | Mary's & Sophiasburg. | | Son of Lieutenant Henry Simons ; called Loyalist. P.L. 1786. |
| Simmonds, Nicholas | Ernest Town | | Ld.Bd. certe. Loyalist Loyal Rangers, Que. A. McL. P.L. 1786. |
| Simmonds, Nicholas | M. District | | L. B. A. 1794 ; had drawn 100 ; grant 200 more. |
| Simons, Sen,, Titus | H District | | S. G. Qr. Master. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Simson, William... .. | .. . ..... | See Order in Councill 11th March, 1807. Artificer in the King's works. |
| Simpson, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Son of Israel. L.B.A. 1794, 200. |
| Simpson, Alex..... | Kingston ..... | Loyalist. A. McL. Schoolmaster. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Simpson, Alex..... | do. ..... | |
| Simpson, Daniel ..... | Fredericksburg ..... | Sergt. 24th Regt. 2 grants, 500. The L. B. A. 1794. only granted 200 acres as a settler. |
| Simpson, Israel ..... | Marysburgh ..... | S. G. Sergeant ; discharged from British Regiment. P. L. 1786. A. McL. Stamped Book. |
| Simpson, Obadiah .... | Adolphus Town ..... | Joined in North Carolina in 1796, and served in Delaney's corps ; affidavit, 1803. |
| Sims, Sergt. John .... Sim. | H District..... | Butler's Rangers. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Singleton, George .... | Thurlow ..... | S. G. Captain R. R. N. Y. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Sipes, Andrew..... | Matilda ..... | Butler's Rangers ; has a wife and one child. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Sipes, Jacob..... | H District..... | S.G. B.R. Niagara Stamped Book—S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Sipes, Jonas..... | do ..... | B. Rangers, S. G. S.P., L. N.J., 1786. |
| Sirwall, Christopher .. | Marysburg ..... | |
| Skinner, Timothy .... | H District..... | Expunged U. E. list. Order in Council 24th May,1808. Children. P. L. N. 1786. Did not join the Royal Standard before peace. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Slack Joseph ..... | E District, Bastard... | Nov. 10th, 1794. P. from New York State lately ; wishes to become a subject and settler. |
| Slouser, Rudolph ..... | Sophias & Ameliasb'g | |
| Sleaphy, Bartholomew | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged soldier (British) |
| Slieneman, Henry .... | do ..... | |
| Slighter, John..... | H District..... | In Barton's regiment. |
| Slingerland, Anthony. | do ..... .... | Plundered and a prisoner ; a wife and 6 children. P.L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Slingerland, Garret ... | Niagara ..... | Of Butler's Rangers. O.C. 22nd February, 1808. |
| Slingerland, Richard.. | H District..... .. .. | Butler's Rangers, S.G. L.B. Nassau, 1794. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Sloot, Michael..... | Adolphus Town ..... | S. G. officer. Lieutenant Associated Loyalists. P. L. 1786. |
| Slouter, Cornelius .... Slotor. | do ..... | L. B. A. 1794; had drawn 100; 200 more ordered; an emigrant settler. |
| Slusenburg, Henry.... Schlussenburgh, Henrick ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 53rd Regiment. L. B. M. 1791, and P.L.1786, S.StampedBook. A.Mc.L. |
| Smades, Joel ..... | E District, Wolford .. | Residence since first settlement; not privileged. R. J.D.G.Petition 1808,states a pilot between New York and Montreal and Niagara. |
| Smith, Col. Samuel... | H District..... | |
| Smith, Benoni..... | E District, Augusta... | Soldier in McAlpin's corps. L. B. L. |
| Smith, Comfort ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll, 350 acres. |
| Smith, Daniel .. .. .. | do ..... | p. Regimental Roll. Soldier King's Ragrs.; had drawn 200 acres; L. B. A. 1794, 200 more. Stamped Book. |
| Smith, Daniel ..... | E District, Cornwall.. | Son of a soldier, Ld. Bd. L. Soldier R. R. N. Y. P. L. 1786. |
| Smith, Dennis..... | do Augusta | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L. |
| Smith, Dennis..... | do Edwardsbgh | B. L. |
| Smith, Elias..... | H District..... | Had Governor Tryons' protection; enlisted him for the Loyal Americans; 27 at one time. |
| Smith, Elias, Esq..... | Newcastle District, Elizabeth Town .... | By Order in Council, 17th June, 1806. |
| Smith, Encrease..... | E District..... | Settler from Vermont. L. B.L. 1790. |
| Smith, Frederick ..... | Marysburgh ..... | B. Ranger's, S.G.; had four children. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Smith, George..... .. | Elizabeth Town ..... | A settler from Vermont, 1790, L. B. L.; one a soldier R. R. N. Y Muster Roll; one of this name unencorporate Loyalist. Genl. Haldimand—200. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, Hart..... | H District..... | New Jersey Volunteers,S.G. |
| Smith, Henry ..... | H District..... | King's Rangers. P.L. 1786. (Stamped Book); had a wife; P.L 1786. Butler's Rangers — himself 25th Apl., 1808. Niagara Stp'd Book. |
| Smith, Henry ..... Schmitt. | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier Col. Barnet's corps. P.L. 1786. Schmitt B. soldier, S. Corporal L.B. M., 1791—700 acres. A. McL. |
| Smith, Senr., John ... | G. River, H District.. | Daughters Eleanor,Hannah, and Elizabeth, U. E. |
| Smith, John..... | H District..... | Soldier 78th Regiment at taking of Quebec, and in 84th Regt. U.E. Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Smith, Nicholas ..... | do ..... | Found on original Roll, 1st Nov., 1804; was a soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Smith, John..... | do ..... | Who died at Brunswick. |
| Smith, John..... | do ..... | Head of the lake; a settler in 1788; had three sons, Benjamin, Stephen and John. Magistrate's certe. 28th September, 1793. |
| Smith, John..... | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll |
| Smith, John..... | Kingston ..... .... | (Dead). States B.M.A. |
| Smith, John..... | E District, Augusta .. | Sergeant in Jessup's. |
| Smith, Senr., John ... | do Cornwall .. | Soldier R. Regt. N. York Muster Roll; Collins', 1787—200. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Smith, Junr., John .. | do do .. | Died in Ireland; not married. |
| Smith, John George .. | Fredericksburg ..... | Son of Jacob Smith, Senr. |
| Smith, Senr., Jacob ... | H District..... .. | Was a soldier in the Jersey Volunteers, J.S.; his sons Lewis, Amos, Edmund, Jacob and Joseph. |
| Smith, Jacob ..... | E District, Cornwall .. | |
| Smith, Jacob, Senr ... | Fredericksburg . ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., 350 acres including family land. L. B.M.1790. Stamped Book. P. List 1786. A. McL. |
| Smith, Junr., Jacob ... | do ..... | Son of Jacob Smith, Senr. |
| Smith, James..... | M District..... | A sailor M. Department. O. C. 17th March, 1797. |
| Smith, James..... | E Dist.,Elizabeth T'wn | P.L., N.J. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, James..... | E. Dist., Charlottenb'gh | 84th Regiment; from the States. D. Murchison. |
| Smith, Michael ..... | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. (dead). P.L. 1786. |
| Smith, Peter ..... | Kingston ..... | Sergeant B. Rangers, S. G. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Smith, Senr., Peter... | E. District, Charlotten-burgh ..... | R.R.N.Y. P.L.N.J. 1786. Smith Stamped Book. |
| Smith, Junr., Peter .. | do do | 84th Regt., P.L.N.J. 1786. |
| Smith, Peter J. ..... | Mary's & Sophiasburgh | Lieut. King's American Regt. |
| Smith, Philip.... .... | Fredericksburgh..... | 1787 Collin's 200. Loyalist. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Stamped Book. |
| Smith, Richard. ..... | M. District ..... | |
| Smith, Richard ..... | Osnabruck ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Smith, Robert..... | E. District, Elizabeth Town ..... ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll & one soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Smith, Samuel..... | Kingston ..... ..... | Soldier LoyalRangers. U.E. |
| Smith, Col. Samuel .. | | Coll. |
| Smith, Stephen ..... | E. District, Elizabeth Town ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. O.E. |
| Smith, Terence ..... | do do | Dead. Son of the late Geo. Smith, Esq., late of St-John's. |
| Smith, Thomas..... | Kingston ..... | 500, order-in-Council, 19th February, 1807. O.C. 2d, August, 1797. |
| Smith, Esq., Thomas.. | L'Assomption ..... | Came to Niagara in 1776, with a plan of Fort Stanwix. |
| Smith, Esq., Thomas.. | E. District, Yonge.... | Ensign Royal Regt. of York. Lieut. L.B.L. |
| Smith, Esq., Thomas.. | Yonge ..... ..... | Son of the late George Smith, Esq. Single. P.L. 2d. 1786. |
| Smith, Wm..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Volunteer Loyal Rangers, L.B.M. 1790, 350, P.L. 1786. One of Sidney, a common settler in 1787, his own information. |
| Smith, Wm..... | Mary's & Sophiasburgh | M.C. King's Rangers, A.Mc L., L.Bd. Certe. P.L.1786. |
| Snetsinger, Mathias .. | E. District, Cornwall.. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. P.L. 2d. 1786. |
| Snider, John..... | H. District .... .... | Butler's Rangers P. |
| Snider, Tobias..... | Marysburgh, M.C..... | Soldier 53rd Regt (& P. L. 1786). S. L.Bd. certificate. Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Snyder, Adam..... | E. District, Cornwall .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll ; had a wife and 3 children. P. L. 2d. 1786. |
| Snyder, Conradt .... | do do .. | R.R.N.Y. M. Roll ; had a wife and 3 children, P. L. 2d. 1786. |
| Snyder, John ..... | Augusta..... | Settler E. J. |
| Snyder, John ..... | E. District, Lancaster .. | Soldier Royal Rangers. |
| Snyder Jacob ..... | do do .. | S.G. Loyalist, came to Canada in 1780. Had a wife and 8 children. P. L. 2d. 1786. |
| Snyder, Jeremiah .... | do do .. | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. Had a wife and 1 child. P.L. 2d. 1786. |
| Snyder. Marcus ..... | Ernest Town ..... .... | M.C. Loyal Rangers, a sol- (550 as.) in all. G. Hamilton's Certe., P.L. 1786. |
| Snyder, Mathew. ... | E. District, Elizabeth Town ..... | |
| Snyder, Senr., Wm... | do do | Ensign Jessup's--S.G.—L.B. L. L.B. Montreal 200, 1789. |
| Snyder, Junr., Wm. | do do | A Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Snyther, Corpl. Jacob. | H. District..... .... | |
| Soper, Samuel..... | do ..... | Butler's Rangers, P. |
| Sowils, John..... | E. District, Matilda .. | Son of Wm. Soules, senr, p. Mr. Paterson's Certe., 27th December, 1804. |
| Sowils, Senr., Wm..... | Matilda ..... | W. Soles, 200 acres as a settler, 1790. L.B.L. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Souls, Daniel ..... | H. District .... ..... | Joined Royal Standard in New York, 1778 ; p. Certe. of Major Millage. |
| Sowils, Jnr., Wm .... | E. District, Matilda .. | |
| Sparam, Doctor ..... | do. Augusta.. | Hospital mate reduced—had served in war of 1763. P. L. 1786. |
| Sparam, Thomas..... | Kingston ..... ..... | Son of Doctor Sparam. |
| Spencer, Andrew.. ... | Sophias & Ameliasburgh | |
| Spencer, Benjamin.... | do do | Soldier King's Rangers, ; p. R. Roll. |
| Spencer, Augustus.... | Marys & Sophiasburgh | 1787, Atkins, 200, P.L. 1786. |
| Spencer, Hazelton.... | Fredericksburgh ..... | S. G. Lieut. R.R.N.Y. A. McL., P.L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Spencer, Henry ..... | Sophias & Ameliasburgh | |
| Spencer, John ..... | do do | Emigrant from Vermont, L. B.M. 1793, 200. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Spencer, John | Marys & Sophiasburgh | |
| Spencer, Junr., John | Sophias&Ameliasburgh | |
| Spencer, Robert | H. District | Soldier Butler's Rangers ; a wife and 5 children. P.L. N. 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Spicer, Daniel | E. District | A Soldier L. Rangers ; his father was of Jessup's Corps, R.J.D,G. |
| Spicer, Ezekiel | do Augusta | Soldier in Jessup's Corps, L.B.L. |
| Sporbeck, Jacob | Niagara District | Deceased, Order-in-Council 24th February, 1807. Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Springer, David | H. District | Deceased, if Daniel, soldier B. Rangers, S.G. |
| Springer, Richard | do | B. Rangers,S.G.; had a wife and 5 children, P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Springfield, Joseph | W. District | B. Rangers, U. List, 1789. |
| Springstien, Stoats | H. District | B. Rangers,S.G.; had a wife and 2 children. P. L. N. 1786. |
| Spurgin, Wm | do | From North Carolina. |
| Stacey,John | do | Artificer S. G. Dock yard, Detroit p. A wife and 4 children, P.L.N. 1786. |
| Staker, Elizabeth | Kingston | O.C. 10th May, 1808. Widow of Nathan Staker. |
| Stanes, Job<br>Stains, Joab | Fredericksburgh | British Soldier,P.L. 1786,A. McL. Stamped Book. |
| Stamp, Giles | E. District, Williamsburgh | Private Soldier 44th Regt. |
| Stamp, Guillies | do Augusta | Soldier British Regiment. |
| Stanford, Wm | do Matilda | 1793. had drawn 100 acres, L.B.L. Soldier, R.R.N.Y. |
| Stansfield, John | Crowland | O.C. 10th May, 1808, from Pennsylvania; served on board a 74 until 1783. |
| Stark, James | Elizabeth Town | Suffered imprisonment ; a Baptist Preacher, L.B.L. |
| Starrs, George<br>Starr | E. District, Yonge | Now of Hawkesbury, O.C. 17th May, 1788. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Starts, Jacob | Marysburgh, B.R. | B.R. Soldier 53rd Regt., L. B.M. 1790,100 acres only. |
| Stata, Henry<br>Stait | E. District, Williamsburgh | Soldier Royal Regt. N.York Muster Roll. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Stater, Philip ..... or Stoats | E district, Osnabruck | Stoats, Philip, a soldier in Crustyberg's Regt. Statay, Philip, R.R.N.Y. |
| Stealy, Martin..... | do Matilda .... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. Had a wife, P.L. 2d. 1786. |
| Steel, Mathew..... | Sophias&Ameliasburgh | Loyalist from New York, A. McL. Loyalist, P. L. 1786. |
| Steel, Wm. ..... | H. District ..... | Soldier Jersey Volunteers, J.S. |
| Steely, Tobias ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1793, 300, P. L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Stephens, Abel ..... | Bastard..... | Did not join the Royal Standard—A settler, R. S. D. G. O.C., 4th December, 1806 ; to be continued on the U. E. List. |
| Stephens, Pennuel .... | do ..... | A Settler. |
| Stephenson, Francis .. | Niagara District ..... | O.C. 6th May,1806. Captain Queen's Rangers. |
| Stevens (Comy), Aaron | H. District .... ..... | M. C. Issuing Commissary, Indian Department, O C. 4th February, 1797. |
| Stevens, Elisha ..... | E. District, Leeds .... | Settler. |
| Stevens, Senr., John .. | H. District .... ..... | B. Rangers S.G., or Forrester's Interpreter, Niagara Stamped Book. Had a wife and 4 children, P. L. N. 1786. |
| Stevens, Roger ..... | E. District, Augusta.. | Came after the Treaty of Peace. |
| Stevens, Roger ..... | E. District ..... .... | Ensign King's Rangers,L.B. L. Dead. |
| Stewart, Lt. Alex..... | H. District ..... .... | M.C. Col. Thomson's Regt, |
| Stewart, John ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. L.B.M.. 1791, 200 (P. L. 1786). S. Stamped Book, A.McL. |
| Stewart, James..... | W. District ..... | S.G.Loyalist in many Scouts —Loyalist List, W.D. |
| Stewart, Robert ..... | Marysburg ..... | Discharged British Soldier. P. L. 1786, A. McL. S. Stamped Book. |
| Stewart, Thomas ..... | H District..... ..... | M.C. a driver, Royal Artillery—P.O.C. 8th October, 1796. |
| Stiles, Selah..... .... Silas. | do ..... | Genl., Haldimand, 100, Soldier, R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Stine, Sergt. John .... | H. District ..... | Sergeant New Jersey Volunteers. |
| Stinson, John ..... | Marys & Sophiasburg | Captain King's Rangers, S. G. & L.B.M., 1790—P.L. 1786. |
| Stinson, Junr., John.. | do ..... | Son of Captain John. |
| Stofle, John ..... | H District..... | M.C. Soldier in B. Rangers, Niagara Stamped Book, S. P.L.N., 1786. |
| Stone, John ..... | do ..... | King's A. Dragoons, O.C., 17th March, 1797 ; has a wife and 3 children—P.L. N., 1786 ; Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Stone, Joel ..... | Leeds ..... | Original Roll Captain of Loyalists. |
| Stoneburner, John.... Stonebrander. | E District, Osnabruck | And Stoneburner, Jacob, E District, P.L. 2d, 1786, Drumr., R. R. N. Y. M. Roll, Soldier, R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. |
| Stoneburner, Joseph .. | do do ..... | A Corporal R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Stoneburner, Leonard. | do do ..... | Soldier, R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll P.L. 2d 1786. |
| Stoneburner, Junr., .. Jacob | Cornwall ..... ..... | On Original Roll Soldier, R. R.N.Y. |
| Stoner, John ..... | H District..... | Soldier B. Rangers, S.G. |
| Stooks, Edward ..... | do ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A ; has a wife and 5 children ; P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Stooks, Mrs. Hannah, formerly widowSykes | do ..... | |
| Stockwell, John ..... | W District ..... | S.G. Loyalist, U. L. |
| Storen, Jeremiah ..... Storms. | Marysburg ..... | British Soldier, P.L.,1786,S. |
| Storey, Simon ..... | E District, Elizabeth Town. | 1794, from Vermont, wishes to be-come a subject & settler, P. |
| Storin, George..... | Williamsburg ..... | On Original Roll — George Storing, of Midland District, was a Soldier, R.R. N.Y., A.McL., 1805. |
| Storm, John..... | do ..... | Soldier, R. R. N. Y., a wife two children ; P.L., 1786. Muster Roll. |
| Storens, Gilbert ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier in Jessup's A. McL., P.L., 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Storens, Henry ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Had drawn 200 L.B.M., O. C., 17th Nov., 1797, and L. B. A., 1794; 200 acres as son of Gilbert—states to have drawn none before—P.L., 1786. |
| Storens, Jacob..... | do ..... | Son of Gilbert Storens. |
| Stover, Martin..... | do ..... | Served during the War S.G. Loyal Rangers, A.McL., P.L., 1786. |
| Stowood, John..... | do ..... | |
| Staats, Sylvester..... | Niagara ..... | O.C. 16th June, 1808, Sergt. Butler's Rangers. |
| Strada, Henry..... | E District, Williamsburg | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, has a wife and 2 children, P. L. 2d., 1786. |
| Strader, John ..... | do Matilda | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, has a wife and one child .P.L. 2d., 1786. |
| Strader, Simon ..... | do Matilda | R.R.N.Y. has a wife and 2 children. P.L. 2d., 1786. |
| Strader, William..... | do Matilda | R.R.N.Y. has a wife. P.L. 2d., 1786. |
| Street, Senr., Samuel | H District..... | A Loyalist. |
| Strenth, Peter..... | Marysburg ..... | Discharged British Soldier. |
| Striker, Sampson..... | Marys & Sophiasburg | Petition states—Sergeant in Delaney's Corps, L.B.M., 1790; L.B.M. 1793. 400. |
| Strope, Gaspe ..... | Kingston (yes)..... | A Soldier in Col. Barnet's Corps—GermanChasseurs. |
| Stuart, George..... | H District..... | Soldier in Butler's Rangers, P. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Stuart, George..... | E. District ..... | Single man, P.L. 2d, 1786. (Sons of James J.P.) |
| Stuart, Gilbert..... | do Osnabruck.. | do P. L. 2d, 1786. (Sons of James J.P.) |
| Stuart, Henry ..... | do ..... | do P. L. 2d, 1786. (Sons of James J.P.) |
| Stuart, James ..... | do ..... | S.G. Surgeon's Mate, R.R. N.Y., P.L., 2d, 1786. |
| Stuart, Rev. John .... | Kingston ..... | S.G. Chaplain R. R. N. Y. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Stull, Latham..... | H District..... | Soldier, Butler's Rangers p. Petition; and P. McMeekin. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Summers, Andrew.... | E District, Charlottenburg | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P. L.N.J. 1786. |
| Summers, David..... | do Osnabruck.. | Son of a reduced Soldier. L,. Bd, Lunenburg. |
| Summers, Jacob ..... | do Charlottenburg | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A. P.L.N.J., 1786. |
| Surplet, Robert ..... | W District ..... | Indian Department, U.E. Loyalist; came in with Mr. McKee. |
| Sutherland, Alex..... | E District, Lancaster.. | Soldier Royal Regt. New York; supposed to be son of Joseph Sutherland, formerly supposed of 26th Regt. |
| Sutherland, George ... | do Lancaster .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Ld. Bd. L., single. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Sutherland, John..... | Marysburg ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Stamped Book. |
| Sutherland, John Johnson | E District, Lancaster.. | Son of Lieut. Walter. |
| Sutherland, John Stuart | do Charlottenburg | Son of Lieut. Walter. |
| Sutherland, Thomas .. | do Lancaster..... | Soldier O C. 5th Jan., 1798; single, P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Sutherland, Esq., Walter | do do .... | Lieutenant R.R.N.Y.; was not settled in America before the War; belonged to a British Regt., supposed the 26th Regt. |
| Sutherland, Walter ... | do Charlottenburg | Had a wife and 2 children, P.L., 2d, 1786. |
| Swan, Esq., Thomas.. | do Cornwall .... | |
| Swart, Simon..... | Ernest Town ..... | M.C.P., R.R.N.Y., M Roll and P.L., 1786. |
| Swartfeger, Frederick. | Mary's & Sophiasburg | P.K.R. Regt., N.Y.—a Soldier; Genl. Haldimand's Corps, 1784. 100, A.McL. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Swayze, Senr., Caleb.. | H District..... ... | Killed. |
| Swayze, Caleb..... | do ..... | Son of Caleb Swayze, Senr. |
| Swayze, Isaac ..... | do ..... ..... | Pilot to the N. York Army. |
| Sweet, Charles..... | E District, Augusta .. | |
| Sweet, Oliver..... | do ..... | S. G. Land, as Corporal, Royal Rangers. |
| Sweet, Philip ..... | Thurlow..... | Soldier German Troops. |
| Swiney, Hugh..... | Marysburg ..... | 44th Regt., Gov. Hamilton, 1785. 100, and P.L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Switzer, Philip ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Corporal Rangers; Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B.M., 1791. 500 P.L. 1786, A. McL. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Taylor, Christina. .... | M District..... | |
| Taylor, John ..... | Thurlow..... | LoyalRangers one—A.McL. Corporal King'sAmerican Regt.; P. M.C. & F. 500.; one of this name a Sergt. 34th Regt., L.B. M., 1790, P.L., 1786. |
| Taylor, Michael ..... | Kingston ..... | Associated Loyalist. Stamped Book. Shoemaker, A. McL. |
| Taylor, William ..... | do ..... | Called Loyalist, P.L., 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Taylor, Junr., Wm. .. | do ..... | Son of Sergt. Taylor, 34th Regt. |
| Tederick, Sergt. Jacob | H District ..... | |
| Tederick, Lucas ..... | do ..... | Corporal Butler's Rangers. |
| Teeple, Peter..... | do ..... | Sergeant. |
| Ten Brœck, Capt. P.. | do ..... .... | B. Rangers S.G. Eleven in family; P.L.N., 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Ten Eyck, Andrew ... | Kingston ..... | Soldier Jersey Volunteers. |
| Terry, Parshal..... | do ..... | S. G. B. Rangers. A wife and three children, P.LN. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Terry, Paul ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Joined at Sotocket on Long Island in 1777, belonged to Lieut.-Col. Hulet's Refugee Corps. Served in the King's works. |
| Teynick, Samuel..... | E District, Lancaster | |
| Thacker John ..... | H District..... | Soldier Jersey Volunteers. |
| Thicle John ..... Thicly | Ernest Town .... .. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. A. McL. Called Loyalist, P. L. 1786. |
| Thomas, Jacob ..... | H District..... | Colonel Barton's. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Thomas, Jacob ..... | E District, Elizabeth.. Town | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Thomas, Peter ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. A. McL. |
| Thomas, Peter ..... | E District, Elizabeth.. Town | Called Loyalist. P. L. 1786. |
| Thompkins, Israel.... | do Augusta .. | Soldier of Jessup's Corps. R. A. D. G. |
| Thompson, Capt: Aw. | H District..... | B. Rangers. S. G. |
| Thompson, Archid.... | do ..... | Indian Department, a wife and two children. P.L.N. 1786. O. C. 21st July, 1796. Niagara Stamped Book. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomson, Archid..... | H District..... | Employed as a Master Carpenter ; Niagara Stamped Book ; 1200 acres. L.B.M. 1790 ; closed his claim with 500 acres ; a wife and 3 children. P. L. 1786. |
| Thomson, Daniel ..... | E District, Augusta . | Certified by Lt. Campbell to have been a Guide, and to have furnished Provisions. P. L. N. J. 1785. |
| Thompson, Mrs. Elizth. | H District..... ..... | |
| Thompson, George.... | do ..... | Lieutenant King's Rangers. S. G. |
| Thompson, George.... | Matilda ..... ..... | Corporal R. R. N. Y. Mus-Roll A. ; has a wife. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Thompson, John..... | E District, Yonge .... | R. R. N. Y. M. Roll, B. M. A. ; one a soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Thompson, Peter .... | H District..... | B. Ranger's S. G. ; had a wife and one child. P.L. N.1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Thompson, Robert.... | Marysburg ..... | Sergt. 44th Regt. L. B. M. 1791. 450, P. L. 1786, a wife. |
| Thompson, Samuel.... | H District..... | |
| Thompson, Timothy .. | Fredericksburg ..... | Ensign R.R.N.Y. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. |
| Thompson, William .. | do ..... | Soldier King's Rangers. p. R. Roll. |
| Thresser, Ladock .... Zadock | M District..... | Emigrant from U. S., 1790. L. B. M. 200. |
| Throop, Daniel ..... | Augusta..... | 1794—Lately from Connecticut ; suffered imrisonment and loss of property, as certified by Capt. Joel Stone. |
| Tice, Capt. Gilbert.... | H District..... | Indian Dept. ; a wife and 4 servants. P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Tillebough, Christian.. alias Tilleback. | E District, Matilda .. | Soldier R. R. N. Y. J. F. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Tillebough, Jnr. Chrisn. | Williamsburg ..... | |
| Tillebough, Martin.... or Dilleback. | E District, Matilda .. | Soldier Royal Forresters; restored to U.E. O.C., 29th January, 1808. |
| Tillebough, Peter .... | Williamsburg ..... | Son of a Soldier, 200 acres, L. Bd. L.; his name *Delebough*. |

Sons of Christ.

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Tendall, Robert | Kingston | Discharged Soldier from Regt. not U. E., on 31st. P. L. 1786. |
| Tipple, John | Osnabruck | Land as Sergeant R.R.N.Y. |
| Tuttle, Solomon | E District | |
| Toosler, William or Dusler. | do Cornwall | |
| Topp, John | Malden | A Soldier in Butler's Rangers. Q. |
| Tousack, Gasper | H District | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Tracey, Timothy | do | |
| Trainer, John | do | S. G. Soldier. |
| Tredwell, John | do | |
| Turnbull, William Trambell | do | Soldier Royal Forresters. O. C. 21st July, 1796. |
| Turner, Edward | W District | Came in in 1778; two children. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Trompeau, John | Sophias and Amelias-burg | A Loyalist within the British lines at New York. L.B.M. 1790. |
| Trompeau, Paul | Adolphus Town | S. G. Lieut. Delany's Brigade. P.L. 1786. A.M.L. |
| Trumble, Peter | Augusta | An Irishman, 26 years of age in 1796; cannot be U. E. Signed P.R. on U.E. List |
| Tuttle, Jonathan | E. District, Yonge | P. 1790; did not join the British Standard; suffered imprisonment and loss of property. |
| Tuttle, Nathan | do do | Soldier Loyal Rangers. L. B. L. |
| Tuttle, Peter | do Augusta | |
| Tuttle, Samuel | do do | |
| Twohy, John | | Deceased O. C., 11th Feby., 1808; Soldier R.R. N.Y. |
| Tyler, Gerrard Tiler. | Fredericksburg | Ld. Bd. Certe. SoldierLoyal Rangers; Kingston Rangers. P.L. 1786. |
| Urquhart, Alexander. | E District, Lancaster | |
| Urquhart, William | do do | Soldier R.R. N.Y. Ld. Bd., a wife 5 children. P. L. N. J. 1786. |
| Ulleman, Francis | | See Order in Council, 17th March, 1807. Soldier R. R. N.Y. |
| Vallian, Peter | Midland District | By Order in Council, 22nd June, 1799. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Valentine, Benjamin.. | Kingston ..... .. | A labourer. Stamped Book. |
| Valentine, Widow C.. | E District... ..... | Widow of Adjutant John Valentine, R.R.N.Y. |
| Valentine, John ..... | Yonge..... .... | A settler, R.J.D.G. |
| Vallop, John ..... | Marysburg ..... | British Soldier P.L. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Van Allen, Jacob..... | Matilda ..... | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll A.; has a wife and one child. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Van Alstine, Alexander | Adolphus Town ..... | Son of Peter. L.B.M, 1793, 200. |
| Van Alstine, Cornelius | do do ..... | Son of Peter. |
| Van Alstine, Jacob .. | H District..... | O.C. 24th Jany., 1797. B. Rangers. Niagara Stmpd. Book. S.P.L. 2d. 1786. |
| Van Alstine, Jonas .. | Richmond ..... . | 1787, Collins 100. Fifer R. R. N.Y. 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Van Alstine, Isaac.... | do ..... | R.R.N.Y.; a Soldier R.R. N.Y., L.B.M. 1790 ; 200 ; Genl. Haldimand, 100. Stamped Book. P.L.1786. |
| Van Alstine, Peter.... | Adolphus Town ..... | Cuyler's Captain J.D. |
| Van Alstine, Lidia.... | | Deceased Widow of James Van Alstine, who died in His Majesty's service, O. C., 16th Feby., 1808. |
| Van Alstine, Lumber.. Lambert. | Richmond ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. L.B.A. 1791, 200 ; a wife and one child. P.L. 1786. |
| Van Camp, John .... | E District, Matilda.. | Soldier in Jessup's Corps. L. B.L., single. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Van Camp, Jacob .... | Matilda .... ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll ; had a wife and 4 children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Van Camp, Peter .... | E District, Matilda.. | Soldier in Jessup's, P. |
| Vancleft, John ..... | Fredericksburg ..... | O.C. 10th Feby., 1808 ; joined Royal Standard at New York in 1801. |
| Vandebarrich, Garret.. VanDeberg, or Vande Berick. | Richmond ..... | Van Deberg, L.B M 1790 ; Soldier R. R. N. Y., 600, Muster Roll A. ; a wife 3 children. P.L.1786. |
| Vanderbozart, Francis | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll, 300 acres. L.B. M. 1791. |
| Vanderheyden, Adam | Ernest Town .. ..... | Old Tickets of Draft Soldier Loyal Rangers. P.L.1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Vanderlip, Miss Elizth. | H District..... | Daughter of Frederick Vanderlip. |
| Vanderlip, Frederick.. | do ..... | Deceased was a Soldier in Butler's Rangers. |
| Vanderlip, Miss Mary | do ..... | Daughter of Frederick. |
| Vanderlip, William .. | do ..... | S. G. Soldier. Niagara Stamped Book. S.P.L.N. 1786. |
| Vandervart, Michael.. | Adolphus Town ..... | S. G. Lieutenant in Guides and Pioneers. |
| Vandresser, Peter .... | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Vandercar, John..... Vandecaf. | Ernest Town ..... | UuincorporateLoyalistGenl. Haldimand, 100. P. L. 1786. K. R's. A.McL. |
| Vanducar, Ralph .... Vandecaf Roelfe. | do ..... | Secret Service, a Pensioner with Jessup's Corps. L. B.M. 1790, 300. P.L. do. Stamped Book. |
| Vanduzen, Casparus .. | Adolphus Town ..... | L.B.M. 1790, Loyalist, 350, from New York A.McL. |
| Vanduzen, Conrod.... | do do ..... | Loyalist P.L. 1786, from New York A.McL. |
| Van Every, Sergeant David..... | H District..... | B. Rangers, S. G. Had a wife and 3 children. P.L. N., 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Van Every, Samuel .. | do ..... | B. Rangers, P. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Van Every, Wm..... | do ..... | B. Rangers, S. G. |
| Van Every, McGregor | Flamboro' ..... | By Order in Council, 13th April, 1802. |
| Van Horne, Coms.... | Adolphustown ..... | of the Commissary General's Department, L. B. M., 1790—350. P. L., 1786. |
| Van Hoosen, Richard.. | H District..... | Had a wife and 2 servants. P. L. N., 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| VanKleeck,Sen.,Simon | Hawkesbury ..... | O. C., 5th March, 1808. Served as an artificer. |
| Vankoughnet, Mickle.. | E District, Cornwall.. | R. R. N. Y. |
| Vanorder, Isaiah..... | Kingston ..... | |
| Vanorder, Matthew .. | do. ..... | |
| Van Pellen, Arent.... | H District..... | |
| Van Koughnet, John.. | E District, Cornwall.. | |
| Vardy, Thomas..... | ..... | By Order in Council, 12th July, 1798. |
| Van Skiver, John .... | Adolphus Town..... | Loyalist, had drawn a lot L.B.A., 1794. 200 more. P.L., 1786. A.Mc.L. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Skiver, Peter .... | Marysburgh ..... | A Loyalist. L. B. M., 1790—350. P.L., 1786. A.Mc.L. |
| Vanoolkenburgh, Chloe | E District, Augusta .. | |
| Vent, Adam..... | Ernest Town ..... | Gov. Hamilton, 1785. Loyalist—100. A wife and 5 children. P.L., 1786. Soldier in Jessup's. A.Mc.L. |
| Vent, Mary ..... | M District ..... | Daughter of Adam Vent ... |
| Vincent, Ensign, Elijah | H District ..... | Guides and Pioneers.. .. .. |
| Viger, Gasper .... ... Vizeir | Marysburgh ..... | German Soldier. P.L., 1786. S. Stamped Book. No U. E. List. Says German Soldier. |
| Vogley, John ..... | do ..... | Soldier 53rd Regt. L.B.M., 1791. 350 (P.L., 1786). Stamped Book and Sergt. McIntosh's certificate. |
| Vollick, Isaac ..... | H District..... | M. C. Soldier, Butler's Rangers. Had a wife and 5 children. P.L.N., 1786. |
| Vollick, Sturn..... | do ..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. O. C., 11th March, 1797. |
| Vrooman, Sergt. Adam | do ..... | B. Rangers. S. G. Had 2 women and 2 children. P. L. N., 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Vullicar Conrad ..... | Marysburgh ..... | Discharged British soldier. P.L., 1786. Stamped Bk. |
| Wager, Everhard ..... Weager | Fredericksburgh ..... | R.R.N.Y. A.McL. Soldier Loyal Rangers. (100. G. Haldimand). P.L., R.R. N. Y., 1786. Stamped Book. |
| Wager, Thomas ..... | do ..... | Stamped Book. Son of Everhard. R.R.N.Y. P.L., 1786. |
| Wager, Wm. ..... .. | do ..... | P. L., 1786. |
| Waggoner, Henry..... | E District, Cornwall.. | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll F, has a wife and two children. P. L. 2d., 1786. |
| Waggoner, Henry..... | Matilda ..... | Son of Jacob. J.B. Son of a soldier. 100 acres L. B. L. |
| Waggoner, Sen., Jacob | E. District, Cornwall... | M. C., R. R. N. Y. Muster R ll. O. C., 15th Jan., 1798. P. L. 2d., 1798. |
| Waggoner, Jun., Jacob | do do | Son of Jacob J. B. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Waicoff, John ..... | Yonge or Elizabeth Town ..... | Loyal Rangers. |
| Wait, George ..... | E District, Cornwall... | Tailor. Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll. E. |
| Waite, Joseph..... | do do | Corporal R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Walker, Sen., Daniel.. | Ernest Town ..... | Gov. Hamilton, 1785—100—1789. Atkins—200. (Loyal Rangers). A.Mc.L. P.L. 1786. |
| Walker, Jun., Daniel... | do ..... | Son of Daniel. I.G,, 200. L.B.A., 1794. |
| Walker, Jacob..... .. | H District..... | Deceased. B. Rangers. Had a wife and one child. P. L. N., 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Walker, James ..... | E District, Augusta .. | Surgeon Jessup's S. G. |
| Walker, Weiden..... | Ernest Town ..... ..... | From Vermont; did not join the Royal Standard, tho' stated Loyal. L. B. M., 1790. |
| Walker, Wm. ..... | do ..... ..... | Emigrant settler, 1789. L. B. M., 200. |
| Walker, Wm. ..... | H District..... | Loyalist from North Carolina. |
| Waldroff, Martin, Sen. | | See Order in Council, 17th March, 1807. Widow and sons, John and Martin. |
| Wall, Edward ..... | do ..... | Deceased; Indian Department. |
| Walliser, Anthony.... | E District, Matilda .. | Soldier Royal Regt. N. Y., L. B. L. Has a wife and two children. P. L. 2d, 1786. R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| Walliser, Jun., Anthony | do do .. | Son of Anthony. |
| Walliser, John..... | do do .. | R. R. N. Y. and son of Anthony. |
| Walliser, Martin..... | do do .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. Single. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Walsh, Samuel ..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | See Samuel Welch. P. L., 1786. |
| Walter, Martin ..... | E District, Matilda ... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. A wife. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Walter, Philip..... | do do ... | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. Single. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Wanomaker, Peter.... | Adolphustown.... ..... | A Sergeant in Jersey Volunteers. L. B. M., 1791. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Ward, Charles..... | E District, Augusta... | Son of Sergeant John Ward, Loyal Rangers. |
| Wardle, Cornelius .... | H District..... | Soldier 2d B. Jersey Volunteers. |
| Wardle, Michael..... | do. | M. C. Sergt. New Jersey Volunteers. P. O. C., 8th Oct., 1796. |
| Warner, Sergt. Chris.. | do ..... | Sergeant B. Rangers. J. S. Had a wife and four children. P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Warner, Conradt..... | E District, Osnabruck | |
| Warner, George ..... | do do. | Son of Michael. J.B. |
| Warner, Godfrey ..... | do Cornwall . | |
| Warner, John ..... Waner | Kingston ..... | Soldier King's Rangers or Associated Loyalist. A. McL. P. L. 1786. |
| Warner, Sen., Michael | E. District, Cornwall.. | Royal Yorkers. R.R.N.Y. P. L. 2d, 1786. |
| Warner, Jun., Michael | do do .. | Son of Michael Warner, Sen. |
| Wartman, Abraham .. | Kingston ..... | 1785. Called Loyalist by Gov. Hamilton. 100 acres. A.McL. P.L., 1786. |
| Wartman, Barnabas.. | do ..... | Son of Abraham. Loyalist. P.L., 1786. |
| Wartman, John ..... | do ..... | Son of Abraham. Stated Loyalist; L.B.M. 1790—300, and by Gov. Hamilton, 1785. 100 (P. L., 1786). Stamped Book. A.McL. |
| Wartman, Peter..... | do ..... | A. C., 16th Nov., 1807, Sergeant. Capt. Herckmer's Company. Stamp-Book. Loyalist. P. L. 1786. |
| Washburn, Ebenezer.. | Fredericksburgh ..... | S. G. Sergeant Loyal Rangers. A. Mc L. P. L., 1786. |
| Watson, Major ..... (Vide Suspended List). | E District, Augusta .. | Formerly an American soldier—was taken prisoner by our Indians, and afterwards in the Indian Department. R. J. D. G. |
| Weart, Conradt ..... | do Osnabruck | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. Young man. P. L. 2d, 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Weart, George..... | E District, Williamsburgh | R. R. N. Y. Young man. P.L.2d, 1786. |
| Weast, John..... Whart | Sophias and Ameliasburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.S. & G. 200 E. D. Young man. P.L.2d, 1786. Muster Roll. |
| Weatherhead, Samuel | E District, Augusta .. | Settlement under orders of 1783. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Weaver, Francis..... | H District..... | Soldier in Butler's Rangers. O. C. 21st July, 1796. |
| Weaver, Frederick.... | E District, Cornwall .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. L.B.L., 1791 Muster Roll. Three children. P.L.2d, 1786. |
| Weaver, John . . .. | E District, Cornwall .. | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll at Montreal. B.M.A. |
| Weaver, Peter..... | do do .. | Soldier R.R.N.Y. O.E. |
| Weiger, Jacob..... | do Williamsburgh | Sergeant R.R.N.Y. |
| Welch, Samuel ..... | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier King's Rangers, p. R. Roll. |
| Welch, Quartermaster Thomas ..... | H District..... | Maryland Loyalists. |
| Welch, Wm... ..... | E Dist., Edwardsburgh | Naval Department, S.G.—one had a wife and one child. P. L. N, 1786. Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Wellery, Henry ..... | Williamsburgh..... | On original Roll. |
| Wellkank, Thomas.... | Kingston ..... | Quartermaster to Philadelphian Troop of Horse raised by J. Galloway. O.C., 7th March, 1797—600 as. |
| Wells. Wm..... | do ..... | Incorporated Loyalist. A. McL. Shipwright. Stamped Book. |
| Wemp, Barnabas .... Wimpel | do ..... | Soldier in Col. Guy Johnson's Foresters. Owen Robbin's affidavit, 1807. L. B. M., 1791. G. H., 1785—100. P.L. says R.R.N.Y.,1786. Stamped Book. |
| Wert, Andrew..... | E District, Osnabruck | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Wert, Jun., John .... | do do | Soldier R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Westbrook, Anthony.. | H District..... | Indian Department. S. G. Foresters. A wife and four children. P. L. N., 1786. Stamped Book, Niagara. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Wesley, George ..... | Kingston ..... | |
| Weston, George ..... or Wenston | do ..... | Currier. Stamped Book. |
| Whaling, Michael .... or Whelane | Charlottenburgh ..... | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P.L.2d, 1786. |
| Whealer, David .... . Whelin | E Dist., Charlottenb'gh | R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. P.L.N.J, 1786. |
| Wheaton, John ..... | W District, S.G. | McAlpin's Corps. Was an artificer in that corps. |
| Wheeler, Ephraim.... | H District..... | Major McAlpin's Corps--Joined at Boston. Augusta R.J.D.G. |
| White, John..... | Augusta..... | A settler of 1786. L.B.L. |
| White, Sen., Joseph... | E District, Augusta .. | Volunteer in Jessup's. Alex. Campbell, Esq., certifies that he joined the Royal Standard. |
| White, Junr. Joseph.. | E District, Augusta... | Was married and at St. John's during the war. S. Sherwood's cereificate. Employed on secret service, Order in Council. Restored to U.E.3rd, Mar. 1806. |
| Whiteman, David .... | Kingston ..... | Discharged soldier, Loyalist A.Mc.L. (Stamped Book, P.L., 1786. |
| Whitley, John..... | E Dist. Elizabeth Town | 1787, Collins 200, R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, E. |
| Whitley, John..... | do do | Soldier Jessup's Corps. R.J. D.G. |
| Whitmire, John ..... | H District ..... | |
| Whitney, Elijah..... | Elizabeth Town..... | Emigrant settler, L.B. E.D. 1793. |
| Whitner, Henry ..... | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Whitsell, Andrew..... | do ..... | Soldier Barton's or Jersey volunteers S.G. |
| Whitsell, Nicholas.... | Kingston..... | Soldier in the Hessian troops L.B.M., 1791. |
| Whittle Richard..... | do ..... | A tailor, served in Butler's Rangers, O.C. 22nd Feb., 1808. |
| Wickwise, Jonathan... | E District..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers..... |
| Wickwise, Jonathan... | do Augusta.. | |
| Wickwise, Lewis..... | do do .... | 1789, Lebins Wickwise was a drummer King's Rangers, P. |
| Wickwise, Philip..... | do do .... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Wilcox, Senr. Elisha.. | New Settlement Lake Erie..... | Butler's Rangers, W. list, 1789. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Wilcox, Hagned..... Hazard | E District, Augusta ... | Son of Hazard Senr. |
| Wilcox, Senr. Hagned. Hazard | do do .. | Certified to have commanded a company in Canada, and to have been killed in battle at New York, his son Wm. O'Hazard apply. |
| Wilcox, Leberry..... | do do .. | |
| Wilders, Daniel..... | M District ..... | British soldier P.L. 1786, S. Stamped Book. |
| Wilkins, Isaac.. ..... | H District..... | |
| Wilkins, Martin..... | do ..... | |
| Wilkinson, Capt. R... | E District..... | M.C. 1050, completes Mc.C. and family land grant out, P.L. N.J., 1786. |
| Willard, Levy..... | do Cornwall... | |
| Willkey, Wm..... Williekey | Marysburgh ..... | British soldier (P.L. 1786), S. Stamped Book. |
| Wollery, Henry ..... | E District..... | Soldier. |
| Williams, Albert..... | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.M., 1789, in all 350 (P.L. 1786, Stamped Book). |
| Williams, Armstrong.. | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L. Bd.M. 1791, 350, A.Mc.L. P.L. 1786. |
| Williams, Senr. David. | do ..... | L.Bd. certificate, sergeant in Jessup's L.Bd.M. 1790, 700 P.L. 1786, A.Mc.L. |
| Williams, David..... | do ..... | Son of David Williams Sr. |
| Williams, Elijah..... | do ..... | Son of David Williams Sr., p. L.Bd. certificate, 200 L.Bd.M. 1790. |
| Williams, Fredk..... | H District..... | M.C. a soldier Engineer Department, O.C. 25 April, 1797. L.Bd. Nassau, 1794, a wife and five children, P.L. N. 1786. |
| Williams, Henry..... | Sophias & Ameliasb'gh | |
| Williams, Senr. John.. | Ernest Town ..... | M.C. soldier Jessup's Loyal Rangers, A.Mc.L. (P.L., 1786). |
| Williams, Junr. John. | do ..... | Son of John Williams Senr. Loyal Rangers, P.L. N., 1786, A.Mc L. |
| Williams, James..... | do ..... | Son of John Williams, soldier Loyal Rangers, L.Bd. M., A.Mc.L. |
| Williams, Joshua..... | do ..... ... | Son of John Williams Senr. a boy. |

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | DESCENDANTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Williams, Rachel .... | H District..... | Widow of Frederick Vanderlip, daughter of N. Petitt, 450, had three children, P. L. N., 1786. |
| Williams, Robert..... | Ernest, Town ..... | L.Bd. certificate, described Loyalist, L.Bd.M., 1793. 300, P.L. 1786, of Adolphustown. had drawn 100 L.Bd.M.19th March,1793, 200, Loyal Rangers, A.Mc. L. |
| Williams, Robert..... | Kingston ..... | A seaman, not U.E., O.C., 20th July, 1797. |
| Williams, Samuel..... | H District..... | Associ'td Loyalist in Ward's Block House. |
| Williams, Moses..... | Lancaster ..... ..... | Corporal King's Rangers. Order in Council, 29th January, 1808. |
| Williams, Samuel..... | Ernest Town ..... | One of this name Lieutenant of Artillery in Major Ward's Loyalists, S.G. |
| Williams, Thomas..... | W District ..... | S.G. blacksmith Indian Department. |
| Wilson, William..... | E District, Augusta... | |
| Wilmot, Allan..... | H District..... | Son to Captain Wilmot of Delaney's. |
| Wilsey, Benona..... | E District, Augusta ... | Loyal Rangers, p. L.Bd. certe. Joseph, his son, Govr. Haldimand's certificate says sergeant, a wife and two children. |
| Wilsie, James ..... | Yonge ..... | A soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Wilson, Bathsheba, formerly widow Soper. | H District..... | |
| Wilson, Benjamin ..... | do ..... | Came in as a settler in 1787. See Petition in 1797. |
| Wilson, Sergt. John .. | do Thorold.... | B.R., a sergeant, a wife and six children, P.L. N. 1786, Stamped Book, Niagara. |
| Wilson, Irish John... | do ..... | Aided to recruit men, concealed officers and party, suffered imprisonment, p. certificate of N. Petitt, O. C. 13th March, 97, land made up 1200 acres. |
| Wilson John Senr .... | do ..... .... ..... | From Staten Island. Came in a settler in 1878 with three sons, one in Crowland. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Wilson, John Junr.... | Home..... | Son of John Senr., by Order in Council, 11th November 1806. Associated Loyalist. |
| Wilson, Jacob..... | H District..... | Sergeant in the Jersey Volunteers, P. 1796. |
| Wilson, Joseph ..... | do ..... | Barton's Jersey Volunteers, R. Clinch. |
| Wilsie, John..... | Yonge..... | Was in 1777 a soldier Loyal Rangers, but owing to sickness after the capitulation of Saratoga, remained and came in after the war. |
| Wiltsey, Junr. Benoni. | E Dist, Elizabeth Town | S.L.R. soldier Loyal Rangers. Discharge. |
| Windecker, Henry.... | H District..... | S.G. B. Rangers, a wife and four children, P. L. N., 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Wing, Gersham ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | 1789, P., no service stated. A settler R.J. D.G. O.C. 4th February, 1807. Reinstated on W.E. list. |
| Winney, Corpl. Corn'ls | H District..... | B. Rangers, Stamped Book Niagara, S. P.L. N.,1786. |
| Winter, Henry ..... | E District, Osnabruck. | Soldier R.R.N.Y.,a wife, P. L. 2d., 1786. |
| Winter, Peter ..... | do do | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.Bd., single P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Winterbottom, Samuel | M District..... | Royal Artillery and Marine Department, Lake Ontario S.G. |
| Wintermute, Corpl. Abraham..... | H District..... | S.G. B. Rangers, a wife and one child, P.L. N., 1786, Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Wintermute, Benjn.... | H District..... | A soldier B. Rangers. Niagara Stamped Book, O.C. 17th March, 1797. S. P.L. N., 1786. |
| Wintermute, Corpl. Jno | do ..... | M.C.B. Rangers, a wife and five children, P.L.N.,1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Wintermute, Mrs. Mary | do ..... | |
| Wintermute, Corporal Peter ..... | do ..... | M.C. B. Rangers, a corporal L.Bd. certe., a wife and four children, P.L. N.1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Wintermute, Philip .. | do ..... | S.G. B. Rangers. Niagara Stamped Book. S. P.L. N., 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Wist, David..... Wuist | Ernest Town ..... | Soldier Genl. Haldimand, 1784, 100, Loyal Rangers, A.Mc.L. |
| Wist, John ..... Wuist | do ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., General Haldimand, 1784, 100, P. L., 1786, and Capt. Myer's letter. |
| Wist, Junr. John .... | do ..... | Soldier Loyal Rangers. Muster Roll, P.L., 1786. |
| Wood, Benjamin..... | E Dist, Charlottenb'h. | Son of Jonas Senr., J. B. Soldier Butler's Rangers, L.Bd, Lunenburg. |
| Wood John .... ..... | do Cornwall.... | Son of Jonas Senr., J. B. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, P.L. 2d., 1786. |
| Wood, Jonas ..... | Williamsburgh..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Wood, Junr. Jonas ... | E District..... | Son of Jonas Senr. J.B. Indian Department. L.Bd.L. |
| Wood, Josiah..... | do Cornwall.... | |
| Wood, Nathan..... | do ..... | Que. : if not son of Jonas—Yes, son of Jonas Senr.—a boy. |
| Wood, Roger..... | do ..... | Son of Jonas Senr. J.B. Son of a soldier, 200 acres, L. Bd.L. Soldier R.R.N.Y. I.C. |
| Wood, Stephen ..... | do ..... | Son of Jonas Senr. J.B. S. and G., a boy. |
| Wood, Thomas ..... | do ElizabethTown | Soldier Loyal Rangers, p.E. Jessup's Certificate. |
| Wood, Wm ..... | do ..... | |
| Wood, Wm..... | do Cornwall.... | Son of Jonas. Soldier R.R. N.Y., L.Bd.L., P.L. 2d., 1786. |
| Woodcock, Abraham.. | Fredericksburgh ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.BdM., 1791, 300, A.McL., P. L., 1786. |
| Woodcock, John..... | Fredericksburg ..... | R. R. N. Y., P. L. 1786, Stamped Book, B.M.1790, Loyalist, 350 acres 1784—G. Haldimand, 100 ; 1785, Govr. Hamilton's certificate, Loyalist, 1793. He did not join the British Standard before the Treaty of Separation—in consequence, those of his daughr. Katharine's petition was rejected, 19th March, 1793. A. McL. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Woodley, George ..... | H District..... | Delaney's. |
| Woolly, John ..... | Elizabeth Town ..... | Emigrant settler from U. States in 1788. |
| Work, James ..... Warrick | Ernest Town ..... | Negro soldier in Loyal Rangers. Muster Roll. |
| Wormwood, Mathew.. | H District..... | Soldier Butler's Rangers, R. Clinch's certificate. S. P. L. N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. |
| Wragg,John..... | E District..... | Son Richard — an ironmonger in Montreal—R.J. D.G. |
| Wragg, Richard ..... | do ..... | Resident in Montreal. |
| Wragg, Thomas ..... | do ..... | Joined in 1779. N. McL. |
| Wright, Amos..... | do | |
| Wright, Amos..... | Augusta..... | Original Boll. |
| Wright, Asel ..... | do ..... | Soldier 84th Regt. Ld. Bd. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Wright, Daniel ..... | Marysburg ..... | Sergt. 53rd Regt. L.B.M. 1791, 750 acres, and P.L. 1786. Had nine children born before 1789. Stamped Book — p. certificate of Archd. McDonell, J.P, |
| Wright, Daniel..... | E District, Cornwall .. | Son of a soldier. Ld. Bd. L. P.L. 2d, 1786. Joined the Royal Standard 1777. S. Anderson's certificate. |
| Wright, Gabriel ..... | H District. | |
| Wright, James..... | Marysburg ..... .... | Soldier 53rd Regt. L.B.M. 1791, 300, and P. L. 2d, 1786. S. Stamped Book. |
| Wright, James..... | E Dist., Elizabeth T'wn | Soldier 84th Regt.—enlisted at Nova Scotia. |
| Wright, Jesse ..... | do Matilda ..... | Sergeant R.R.N.Y. M.Roll. Has a wife & two children. P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Wright, Joseph ..... | Marysburg ..... | Stamped Book. Loyalist, tailor, and one of the first settlers, p. Collins' book. A soldier 84th Regt. L.B. M. 1791, 700 acres, and P. L. 1786. A wife, five children. |
| Wright, Robert ..... | M District. | |
| Wright, Samuel ..... | Sophias & Ameliasburg | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Wright, Samuel, Senr. | Elizabeth Town ..... | O.C. February, 1805, ordered to be inserted on U.E. list. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Wright, Samuel, Junr. | E Dist., Elizabeth T'wn | Son of Samuel, Senr. L.B.L. Suspended U.E. list. |
| Wright, Sylvester .... | do do .. | P. states son of a Loyalist; does not state the name of his father. L.B.L. |
| Wright, Waite..... | M District..... | Was a soldier King's Rangers. J. Vanyant. Provision List King's Rangers 1786. |
| Wright, Widow Mary. | Kingston..... | Loyalist from New York. P.L. 1786. A. McL. |
| Wright, William..... | Marysburg ..... | Discharged from 53rd Regt. Not a U.E. |
| Wright, Wm. ..... | E Dist., Elizabeth T'wn. | |
| Wrong, John ..... | H District..... | Belonged the Marine Department at Quebec and district. P. L. N. 1786. Stamped Book Niagara. Petition 1797. Was discharged by Commodore Grant. |
| Wickoff, Peter..... | do ..... | Stamped Book Niagara. S. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Yates, John..... | Bastard ..... | A settler. Came in after the War, 1788, from Connecticut. P. |
| Yoemans, Arthur .... | Kingston..... | Mr. Dorlands says that he saw him at Sorel in 1783. A son, David. |
| Yorks, John..... | do ..... | Son of Isaac Yorks. |
| Young, Abraham ..... | H District. | |
| Young, Senr., Adam.. | do ..... | Deceased. S. G. Indian Department. Stamped Book Niagara. A wife. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Young, Sergt. Daniel.. | ..... | S. G. Indian Department. Stamped Book Niagara. A wife and two children. P.L.N. 1786. |
| Young, Daniel..... | Marys & Sophiasburg.. | R.R.N.Y. L.B.M. 1791. A. McL. Stamped Book. P. L. 1786. |
| Young, George..... | H District..... | In this Province and Newfoundland since 1774. Served under Col. Pringle of the Engineers. S.G. |
| Young, Henry..... | H District..... | S. G. Indian Department—Rangers, L.B.N. 1784—Stamped Book Niagara; a wife; P.L.N. 1786. |

| Names. | Residence. | Descendants. |
|---|---|---|
| Young, Senr., Henry.. | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. P.L.1786. |
| Young, Junr., Henry.. | do ..... | Son of Henry; 200 acres; L.B.M. 1791. |
| Young, Henry..... | Marys & Sophiasburg.. | Lieutenant Royal Regt., N. York. P.L.1786. Stamped Book. |
| Young, Junr., Henry.. | do .. | Son of Henry. |
| Young, Lt. John ..... | H District..... | S.G. Indian Department. S. P.L.N. 1786. B.R. Six in family — Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Young, Sergt. John ... | do ..... | B.R. A wife & six children; P. L. N. 1786; Stamped Book Niagara. |
| Young, Junr., John .. | do | |
| Young, Sergt. Jacob.. | do ..... | Deceased — Sergt. King's Rangers. |
| Young, Jacob ..... | do | |
| Young, James..... | E District, Lancaster.. | Had a wife and six children —P.L. 2d, 1786. |
| Young, Senr., Peter... | Fredericksburg ..... | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Stamped Book. P.L.1786—A.McL. F. Thompson. |
| Young, Junr., Peter . | do ..... | Drummer R.R.N.Y. Stamped Book. P.L. 1786. F. Thompson. |
| Young, Philip ..... | H District..... | Sergeant Butler's Rangers. |
| Young, Stephen ..... | Fredericksburg ..... | Labourer—Stamped Book. |
| Younglove, Ezekiel ... | H District..... | Soldier Jersey Volunteers. |
| Zufelt, Henry ..... .. | Hallowell ..... | O.C. 10th February, 1808— Loyal Rangers. |

*Names inserted on U. E. List by order of the Honourable the Executive Council.*

| Names. | When Inserted. |
|---|---|
| Peter Valeau, Lt..... | 22nd June, 1799, M.C. On Provision List 1786, A. McL. Loyalist. Stamped Book. |
| Phillebaek, Chris'n.... | Entered on the U.E. list, Pillebug. |
| Moybe, Lavinha..... | O.C. 27th June, 1798. Wife of Frederick. Not on record in C.O. |
| Jones, Sarah..... | O.C. 3rd July, 1798. |
| Sherwood, Thomas.... | Entered before, in his proper place, O.C. 11th June, 1798. |
| Kintner, George ..... | Already entered in his proper place. |
| Jacocks, David ..... | Entered in proper place. |
| Hoskins, Abiel ..... | O.C. 26th May, 1807. See his daughter, Tabatha Livingston's petition. |

A true copy from the U.E. list in the Council Office.

ALEXR. McDONELL,
*Confidential Clerk.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Doyle, Sarah ..... | O.C. 20th June, 1798. Not on record in C. Book. |
| Hill, Thomas ..... | O.C. 28th Febr'y, 1798. |
| Smith, Col. Samuel ... | O.C. 11th June, 1798. |
| Sherwood, Reuben.... | O.C. 11th June, 1798. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Livingston, Daniel.... | E.D. O.C. 11th June, 1798. |
| Claus, Captn. Wm. ... | O.C. 11th June, 1798. Lieut. R. R. N. Y. Son of Colonel Daniel Claus. |
| Hils, Joseph..... | O.C. 16th April, 1799. How? His father was never in this Province—came in with grandfather. |
| Olker, Elisha ..... | O.C. 13th November, 1797. |
| Chryster, Peter. | |
| Dill, Barsnett, Senr. | |
| Freeman, John. | |

JOHN SMALL, *C.E.C.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Van Every, McGregor | O.C. 13th April, 1802. |
| Huston, Elijah ..... | Son of Lieut. Huston. O.C. 5th July, 1798. Suspended 5th Novr., 1804. |
| Vardy, Thomas..... | O.C. 12th July, 1798. |
| Bedford, Jonathan.... | 24th Augt., 1802, page 127. |
| Stephenson, Francis... | Capt. Queen's Rangers. O.C. 31st December, 1805. |
| Flack, Richard ..... | H District. Came to Canada when a boy, with his father. O.C. 2nd August, 1797—his name to be put on U.E. list. |

# SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Armstrong, Jonathan | I. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M.R. |
| Alt, Conrad | A. " " " |
| Argassinger, Philip | A. " " " |
| Austin, Isaac | A. " " " |
| Archer, Edward | A. " " " |
| Aston, Jacob | A. " " " |
| Arkland, Dedrick | Soldier 60th Regt. |
| Aikin, William | " 29th Regt. |
| Aners (or Aneas), Cors | An old soldier. L.B. Nassau, 1794. |
| Almis, Christian | German soldier last war. do. |
| Allen, John | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Andrew, John | " " |
| Andrew, Jacob | " " |
| Ayres, Daniel B | " " |
| Allen, Andrew | " 84th Regt. J. F. |
| Atherton, Phenias | A captain in the service. |
| Algire, Philip | Soldier R.R.N.Y. J. F. |
| Algire, John | " " " |
| Alexander, David | " 84th Regt. From Scotland to Quebec. |
| Atkinson, William | Soldier Butler's Rangers. S. G. |
| Anderson, Thomas (and one child) | Provisioned Cataraqui. |
| Arnold, James | S. |
| Avory, William | Came in 1785. O. E. See page 64, Capt. John Jones list of Loyalists provisioned. |
| Allan, Mrs. (and six children). | |
| Aspy, William | S. |
| Anderson, Jane | S. P. at Detroit. |
| Acher, Lodwick | Absent. Johnstown. R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Abril, Robert | Enlisted in 53rd Regt. Absent. |
| Austin, John | His father killed in the service at Wilmington. |
| Austin, Jonathan | Soldier in Captn. Barnes' Holfictos Company last war. |
| Able, Henry | Soldier K. R. |
| Adams, William | " " |
| Allan, Henry | " " |
| Alsworth, Ezra (deserted) | " " |
| Anthony, John | " " |
| Anthony, Richard | " " |
| Ash, Peter | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Allen, Ebenezer | Sergeant Butler's Rangers. |
| Austin, Doctor Charles | Surgeon R.R N.Y. |
| Ashburn, John | Corporal 84th Regt. Matilda. |
| Anguish, John | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Arner, Jacob | " " |
| Arnold, Frederick | Loyalist - with Mr. McKee. |
| Arnold, John | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Ashworth, Thomas | King's, or 8th Regt. |
| Antonee, Richard | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Que. |
| Aber, John | Served last war. |
| Adams, Joseph | Marine Dept. (Ad——.) |
| Ainise, Sally | A principal Indian woman. |
| Ammon, John Godfrey | A reduced soldier. |
| Allan, Hugh | Soldier 31st Regt. |
| Ayres, Thomas | T. Loyalist, 1792. Stepson of Thos. Richardson, trader in Lower Canada in 1780. |
| Alemger, William | B. Rangers. |
| Arnold, Jacob | " |
| Ashford, John | 8th Regt. |
| Arnold, Oliver | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Brook, James | S. Provisioned at Cataraqui. |
| Bartlemass, Peter | S. Soldier Loyal Rangers (Lt. —— certe.) |
| Booth, Jesse | S. |
| Bevins, James | S. |
| Bliss, John | A wife and two children. |
| Barber, Abraham | A wife. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Blaw, Robert | S. |
| Beebe, Peter | A wife and two children. |
| Barnes, Godlup | S. |
| Bone, William | S. |
| Baker, John, Senr. | |
| Baker, John, Junr. | Jersey Volunteers. |
| Bangard, Conradt | A wife and three children. |
| Butler, George | S. |
| Brien, John | S. British soldier. |
| Ball, Widow (and one child) | Provisioned at Johnstown. |
| Bringman, Christopher | S. Provisioned at Johnstown. |
| Burk, Patrick | A wife. Soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Ball, Jacob | S. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Boket, Dallows | A wife. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Brownhill, Stephen | S. R.R.N.Y. |
| Brownhill, Joseph | Emigrant from the States. J.F. |
| Bright, Lewis | S. Soldier. |
| Burton, John | S. Emigrant from Ireland since the peace. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Benn, Luke | A wife and four children. |
| Bruce, Peter | A wife and three children. |
| Bueley, David | A wife and three children. |
| Bogart, Martin | S. |
| Brant, John | S. German soldier J. F. list, 8th Decr., 1803. |
| Bowman, Luke | S. |
| Beauhart, John | A wife and three children. |
| Buttsher, Elias | S. |
| Burhouse, Isaac | S. |
| Boys, Joseph | 30 years / 60 yrs. of age / 56 " — Settlers. Came into Canada March, 1785. See Capt. Jones' list — date, 15th April, 1785. |
| Burhouse, Simon | |
| Benn, Thomas | Provd. at Niagara. Or, Bayne, Thos. |
| Bowen, Joseph | A wife. |
| Bradt, Christian | A wife. |
| Bradt, Adrian | A wife. |
| Bellinger, Elijah | S. |
| Buzeer, Jacob | S. |
| Brown, Henry | And wife. |
| Berger, Frederick | S. Fort Erie. Soldier 34th Regt. |
| Brown, Elijah | S. |
| Brook, Benjamin | S. |
| Boyle, Ann | S. Provisioned at Detroit. |
| Bertlay, Michael | Fredericksburg. Entered U. E. |
| Berry, William | S. Gone to the States. |
| Bower, Wm., Junr. | " " |
| Bode, Christopher | Quitted his land. |
| Bird, Jonathan | Montreal. |
| Breda, Frederick. | |
| Beberwine, —— | Gone to the States. |
| Bradford, John Burnet | Never Joined. Soldier Jessup's Loyal Rangers. |
| Brooks | Widow of John Sorel. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Boukes, John | R.R.N.Y. |
| Bradley, Price | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Barlow, Abner | Corporal " |
| Barnhart, Joseph | Soldier " |
| Barnum, Levi | Sergeant " |
| Bennet, Ephraim | Soldier " |
| Billings, Joseph | " " |
| Bristol, Daniel | " " |
| Brooks, Samuel | " " |
| Brown, Charles | " " |
| Brown, David | " " |
| Brown Joseph | " " |
| Brown, William | " " |
| Buck, Isaac | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Boger, Lodwick | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Brown, John | " " or 60th Regt. |
| Burke, Patrick | Surgeon mate B. Rangers. |
| Burton, Thomas | 8th Regt. |
| Best, Harmanus | Lieut. Jessup's, or Rogers', Ensign. |
| Blake, Doctor Charles | Surgeon 34th Regt. |
| Baro (or Barone), Joseph | Detroit Volunteers, and Gov. Hamilton's. (Sergeant.) |
| Barrit, P | 84th Regt. |
| Beaubein, C. | Gov. Hamilton. |
| Beaubein, J. B. | Siege of Quebec. |
| Bigras, I. B. | Corporal Detroit Volunteers. |
| Blazens, Laurence | B. Rangers. |
| Bonde, Joseph | Lieut. Indian Department. |
| Bonsack, Christopher John | 29th Regt. 8 years and a three years' man. p. discharge. |
| Boulanger, C | Gov. Hamilton. |
| Butler, Edward | B. Rangers. Irish. |
| Benville, Francis | W. D. Served during the War. |
| Betton, David | Commodore Naval Department. |
| Baker, William | Marine Department. Served since '73. |
| Barth, Lewis | Master-mate, Marine Department, Lakes Erie and Huron. |
| Boyne, John | Storekeeper, Fort St. Phillip, Minorca. |
| Bryant, John the late | Lake Ontario 20 years, lastly a master. |
| Burns, David | Surgeon 71st Regiment. |
| Barnhardt, Widow | Que. : If the military lands of Sergt. George Barnhart. |
| Bender, Laurence | Soldier R. R. N. Y. |
| Bunbury, Joseph | 5th Regiment. |
| Barbo, John | Soldier 84th Regiment. W. D. |
| Blake, Martin | Soldier, Cruitzbury. German soldier. |
| Barton, Stephen | Loyalist U. E. |
| Bewther (or Beuter), John | German Soldier. |
| Brown, Neil | Soldier 71st Regiment. |
| Brown, Robert | Treasury Loyalist, 1792. Had been in America. |
| Burney, James | Treasury Loyalist, 1792. |
| Burton, John | " " |
| Benson, Jonas | " " |
| Benson, Christina | " " from England. |
| Buker, John | " " |
| Brown, Gasper | Brought in a prisoner. N. privileged. |
| Bass, Thomas | Soldier. |
| Burns, John | |
| Bell, Daniel | |
| Bryan, Pat | |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Buffeland, James | |
| Bowse, John | |
| Bradt, Ryan | |
| Besil, Jabish | |
| Brust, Matthew | |
| Bacchuster, John | |
| Brozie, Gabriel | |
| Bacchers (or Brachen), John | R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Bouslale, Luke | |
| Barnhardt, David | |
| Binsell, John | |
| Bolson, Evans | |
| Batty, Michael | |
| Bradburn, Francis | |
| Bradley, Abraham | |
| Baderly, William | Soldier. |
| Brinker, Henry | |
| Burns, Peter | |
| Beetle, Barnabas | |
| Burns, Matthew | |
| Brown, Aaron | |
| Brenvell, John | |
| Barnes, Thomas | |
| Bolton, Abraham | A soldier in Jessup's Corps. |
| Brown, William | Soldier 10th Regiment. |
| Black, Jacob | A. soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Becker, Adam | A. " " " |
| Bonk, David | A. " " " |
| Blood, John | J. " " " |
| Burns, Garret | A. " " " |
| Bratt, Elisha | A. " " " |
| Black, Cato | A. " " " |
| Brooks, Donald | A. Drummer R.R.N.Y. " |
| Baxter, Roger | A. soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Bangell, Henry | A. " " " |
| Bangell, Peter | A. " " " |
| Bangell, Adam | A. " " " |
| Bangell, William | A. " " " |
| Bangell, John | A. " " " |
| Becker, Conradt | A. " " " |
| Brathower, John | A. " " " |
| Beverly, David | A. " " " |
| Berry, George | E. " " " |
| Brahower, Francis | A. " " " |
| Benneway, Ezekiel | A. " " " |
| Bents, Joseph | G. Served in German Corps. U.D. |
| Burke, John | Corporal Loyal Rangers. |
| Bigelow, Jesse | Late from Vermont. L.B.L., 1790. |
| Baxter, David | Discharged from the King's service, L.B.N., 1794. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Best, Conrad | Ensign Loyal Rangers. |
| Balster, William | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Bennit, Charles | " " |
| Brownson, John | " " |
| Beagle, Daniel | " " |
| Bonisteel, Philip | " " |
| Bobbit Elkanah | " " |
| Brownson, James | " " |
| Bull, Aaron | His widow was a U. E. |
| Bell, Enos | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Bolton, Henry | " " |
| Betts, Benjamin | " " |
| Burgarr, Alexander | " " |
| Blashar, Lozo | " " |
| Beaty, David | " " |
| Beckman, Samuel | " " |
| Boltwood, John | " " |
| Burrows, Thomas | " " |
| Bratt, Abraham | " " |
| Brisbin, John | " " |
| Blockley, John | " " |
| Brisbie, Robert | " " |
| Brisbin, Samuel | " " |
| Brisbin, James | " " |
| Bustard, William | " " |
| Brown, James | " " died in Dec., 1782. |
| Barnhardt, Jobest | " " |
| Bell, Francis | " " |
| Benninger, Isaac | " " |
| Baker, Jacob | German soldier. J.F. |
| Brinkman, Christopher | " " |
| Brady, Luke | No description. |
| Burke, Peter | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Entered before. |
| Becksted, Alexander | A settler in 1793. |
| Brougner, Jacob | Son of John, Sen., Niagara District. |
| Beby, Richard | Soldier 29th Regiment, p. Sergeant McIntosh's certificate. |
| Bowen, Wm. C. | Soldier R.R.N.Y., p. certificate of Rev. J. Stuart. |
| Browning, Joseph | Common settler. N.McL. |
| Bickle, Jacob | " " |
| Becket, Peter | Negro. No description. O.E. |
| Brown, Rhoda | Daughter of John Wiltsie; served under Gen. Burgoyne. O.E. |
| Boulton, George | Joined in 1777. On U.E. O.E. |
| Begford, Henry | Common soldier. O.E. |
| Battes, Abigal | Her husband was hanged by the rebels. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Bocker, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. 2nd Bat. Lieut. Spencer. |
| Boiseau, Joseph | Soldier 84th Regiment. |
| Boyle, George | Col. Barton's Corps. Deserted from Staten Island; information of Asahel Ward, 6th Dec., 1811. |
| Billett, Francis | Sergt. Artillery Detroit Volunteers. |
| Coonshoon, Christopher | S. Pd. at Cataraqui. |
| Connor, Lieutenant | |
| Cronkhite, Abraham | A wife. |
| Cronkhite, Wm | S. |
| Cronkhite, Widow | |
| Clock, Adam | A wife and child. Corporal. |
| Christie, Simeon | S. |
| Colder, John | A wife, Jannet and child. Soldier R.R.N.Y. N. McL. |
| Calder, Christian | " |
| Coons, Simeon | A wife and 6 children. 2ndBatn. R.R. N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Catchbar, Christopher | S. |
| Conger, David | S. |
| Clark, George | S. |
| Crankshore, Moses | S. British Soldier. |
| Caffard, John | A wife and child. Provd. at N. Johnstown. |
| Cameron, Widow | 3 children. " " |
| Curry, Moses | S. |
| Christy, George | A wife and 4 children. |
| Chambers, Robert | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Campbell, Robert | S. Soldier 60th Regt., S.G. |
| Chitick, Henry | S. |
| Coons, Widow | A child. |
| Castleman, Adam | S. |
| Cattum, William | S. R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. Cottom. |
| Canute, Henry | Provd. at Niagara. |
| Cocket, John | S. |
| Cocket, Widow | 2 children. |
| Chrysler, Henry | A wife and 7 children. |
| Cassady, George | S. |
| Campbell, Thomas | S. Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Chambers, Francis | S. Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Clowes, Peter | A wife and 4 children. Came to this Province in 1785. |
| Cline, Joseph | S. |
| Conway, Patrick | S. Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Cummins, Peter | A wife and 2 children. Pd. at Detroit |
| Coldwell, William | A wife and child. |
| Corr, Ralph | |
| Cornish, John | At Montreal. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Corney, Alexander | Quitted his land. |
| Cramer, John | In Canada. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Cook, John, Senr. | Quebec. |
| Cramer, Peter | In Canada. |
| Croydon, Harmanus | Montreal. |
| Cook, Phillip | Sorel, Corporal R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Courtney, Dennis | Canada Soldier " " |
| Carrier, John | Of Jessup's Corps. |
| Campbell, John | 60th Regt. |
| Campbell, Robert | 42nd Regt. |
| Carn, Nathaniel | B. Rangers,. |
| Canis, John | 8th Regt., *John Carris.* |
| Cassada, John | B. Rangers. |
| Carn, Mathias | N. C. off. ? B. Rangers. |
| Collard, Elijah | Pilot to the New York Army.—S.G. —No it was his brother John. |
| Crumb, Jacob | B. Rangers. |
| Cereps, John | 34th Regt. or Corps. |
| Calder, Frederick | King's Rangers. |
| Campfield, Skim. | " |
| Carkner, John | " |
| Catchapaw or Catchfoot, Henry | " |
| Carrigan, Wm | " |
| Chapel, Henry | " |
| Clemmens, John | " |
| Calhonmer, Conrod | " |
| Connolly, John | " |
| Colner, George | " |
| Colhamer, George | " |
| Codner, Ishmael | " |
| Cross, John | R.R.N.Y. Soldier, M. R. |
| Crotter, Peter | King's Rangers. |
| Curties, Christopher | " |
| Carrigan, Paul | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Clark, Paul | Osnabruck. |
| Clark, Thomas | Sergt., Charlottenburgh. |
| Curere, Peter | Corpl. Matilda. |
| Christie —— | Corpl., Fredericksburgh. |
| Clock, Adam | " " |
| Cameron, Duncan | Soldier 84th Regt. (W.D.). |
| Cameron, John | " B. Rangers " |
| Campeau, R. | Govr.. Hamilton. |
| Casity, Luke | B. Rangers. |
| Chabert, I. de | Govr., Hamilton. |
| Chalmers —— | W. D. Loyalist. |
| Chesne, P | Govr., Hamilton. |
| Chicot, I. B. | Minute man—Lieut. |
| Clearwater, John | B. Rangers. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Coffee, Samuel, Ensign | B. Rangers. |
| Coppas, John | 34th Regt. |
| Comcodle, John | B. Rangers. |
| Crawford, Wm | 2nd Batln. Delaney's. |
| Crone, H. | British Navy. |
| Chatterton, John | Soldier Delaney's Refugees; lost his left arm. |
| Cozens, Daniel | Capt. New Jersey Volunteers. |
| Crookshank, Patrick | Royal Artillery. |
| Curry, Widow | Que.; if the Military land of Corporal Ephraim Curry. |
| Clark, Thomas Alexr. | A millwright from England. |
| Connor, James | Surgeon (Hospital mate). |
| Cowan, David | Lieut., Naval Department. |
| Collon, Abraham | German Soldier. |
| Claick, Gasper | " |
| Chriten-de-Fitzienstin | " |
| Cushion, James | 1792, T.L., wife and 4 children. Served in Engineers' Dept. in America, |
| Cox, John, 1792 | T. L. |
| Clark, John | 84th Regt., W.D. |
| Clark, Thomas | Loyalist, W.D. |
| Coons, David | |
| Clark, Adam | |
| Cock, Henry | |
| Clavenstine, Hermon | |
| Castiller, Lawrence | |
| Coamoner, Frederick | |
| Cotton, Abraham | |
| Cramp, Benjamin | |
| Carner, Mattice | |
| Chuvinil, John | |
| Carr, James | |
| Cox, Alexander | |
| Case, John | |
| Clement, John P. | |
| Cogdon, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Clink, Thomas | |
| Cummings, Robert | |
| Culp, Tulmon | |
| Coklin, James | |
| Countryman, John | Detroit Vols. (or Joseph D.W.S.). |
| Crouse, Peter | F. Corporal R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Campbell, Wm | A. Soldier " " |
| Cornelius, Henry | A. " " " |
| Calder, James | N.B. " " " |
| Callegan, Charles | I. " " " |
| Carr, Hugh | I. " " " |
| Clyne, Jacob | A. " " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Crassley, Nathaniel | E. Soldier R. R. N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Connolly, William | I. " " " |
| Cain, Henry | A. " " " |
| Crightoof, John | A. " " " |
| Cline, Phillip | A. " " " |
| Case, Elijah or Elihue | A. drummer " " |
| Cryderman, Thomas | A. soldier " " |
| Crawford, David | A. " " " |
| Claw, Francis | F. " " " |
| Carrier, Martin | F. " " " |
| Crabtree, John | A. " " " |
| Cousins, John | E. drummer " " |
| Caldwell, Thomas | Son of Capt. Wm. Caldwell, W. D. |
| Cray, John | Ireland, Major Close's list, 1788. |
| Clengenberner, Nicholas | German " " |
| Connor, John | Volunteer Queen's Rangers. |
| Cralinger, Nicholas | Soldier 34th Regiment. |
| Corbin, Micah | Late from New York State. L.B.L., 1790. |
| Conroy, Michael | Soldier 8th Regiment. L.B.L., 1791. |
| Capleman, John | An old soldier. L.B. Nassau. 1794. |
| Cressey, William | Soldier 29th Regiment. " |
| Cole, Henry | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Cox, Edward John | " " |
| Cossens, Jacob | " " died in July, 1783. |
| Carpenter, Beloved | " " |
| Cameron, Hugh | " " |
| Clark, William | " " |
| Coons, Mathias | " " |
| Castle, Eliphalet | " " |
| Choudy, Jacob | " " |
| Costelow, James | " " died in 1782. |
| Crisedell, Thomas | " " |
| Carpenter, John | " " died in July, 1783. |
| Curtis, Uriah | " " |
| Crawford, George | " " |
| Crawson, Abraham | " " |
| Coleton, Daniel | " " |
| Conner, Thomas | " " |
| Copeland, William | " " |
| Conner, Michael | " " |
| Coon, Abraham | " " |
| Clum, Henry | " " |
| Carpenter, Jacob | " " |
| Cotlard, James | " " |
| Conklin, Abraham | " " |
| Cole, George | " " |
| Cole, Francis | " R.R.NY. J.F. |
| Carr, John | " " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Clunes, John | Clerk Engineer Department. |
| Castleman, Martin | Son of a Loyalist. J.F. |
| Chrysler, Henry, Sr. | Indian Department. |
| Carley, Abraham | An old soldier—Mr. Adam's Certificate says secret service. |
| Clark, Daniel or Donald | Emigrant from Scotland. J.F. |
| Carley, Isaiah | N. P. in the States. O.E. |
| Coleman, Abel | A settler 1788. O.E. |
| Campbell, Pnœbe | Daughter of John Booth. O.E. |
| Caine, Peter | Came to Canada in 1803. O.E. |
| Cyler, Valentine | Loyalist. Major Close's list. |
| Cook, John | Of Camden ; an active Loyalist. Bore arms in Carolina, p. Col. Balfour's Certificate, sett,ed in 1785. |
| Countryman. Joseph | Soldier Butler's Rangers. M. Elliott's Certificate. |
| Carner, George | Soldier Jersey Volunteers,.p. P. 1799. |
| Clendennan, Walter | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Clock, Jacob ....— | 2nd Batt. R.R.N.Y. Deserted ; information of Jonathan Hart, Oct. 1811. |
| Daniel, George | S. Prov'd. Cataraqui. |
| Dalmage, Jacob | S. son of David Dalmage, U.E. |
| Dafoe, Widow | And one son. |
| Deane, Moses | A wife. |
| Dyre, John | S. |
| Davis, Joseph | S. |
| Dodge, Thomas | A wife and 2 sons. Prov'd. Johnstown soldier R.R.N.Y. N.McL. |
| Drew, Paul | A wife and 5 children. Common settler. N.McL. |
| Dobins, Henry | L. 44th Regiment. |
| Davis, John | A wife. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Dixon, Widow, and | 3 children. |
| Dowling, John | A wife. |
| Duckler, Andrew | S, |
| Dutcher, Derrick | 55 years of age ; a settler. Came to Canada in March, 1785. Capt. John Jones' list. |
| Davis, John | S, N.C.O. Butler's Rangers. S. G. |
| Doughedy, Samuel | Carleton Island. |
| Dennys, Nicholas | Waiting to bring up his Crop. R.R. N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Darron, Conrod | At Montreal. |
| Dusler, Andrew | " Soldier R.R.N.Y. M.Roll |
| Dusler, William | " " " J.F. |
| Darkness, Adam | Loyalist ; much persecuted. |
| Davis, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Donaldson, John | 55th Regiment. |

| Names, | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Daley, John | 84th Regiment |
| Dogstader, George | Sergeant, Marysburg. |
| DeGray, — | Sergeant, Charlottenburg. |
| Daly, Patrick | Captain R.R.N.Y. Paymaster. |
| Darey, Thomas | " " " |
| Delaney, Peter | Ensign " " |
| Depenciere, Theodore | Lieutenant German Troops. Regt. Prince Frederick. |
| Dalton, Walter | Sergeant 47th Regiment and King's ; draft to 8th. |
| Drummond, — | Ensign British Regiment. |
| Dequindre, Antonie | Lieutenant Indian Department. |
| Dequindre, Fonteney | " " " |
| Dequindre, Francis | " " " |
| Dequindre, William | " |
| Doyle, Dennis | Official Service, 84th Regiment. |
| Dermond, Timothy | 84th Regiment. |
| Dice, Charles | Loyalist. |
| Dean, Jonathan | Detroit Volunteers. |
| Dugan, William | 8th Regiment. |
| Dequindre, Dagnis | Lieutenant Indian Department. |
| Dafoe, Abraham, Jun. | King's Rangers. |
| Dafoe, Jacob | " " |
| Dafoe, Martin | " " |
| Dafoe, William (deserted) | " " |
| Davis, Abel | " " |
| Derrick. Philip | " " |
| Dibble, Asa | " " |
| Dimors, Jacob, Sen. | " " |
| Dimors, John | " " |
| Davis, Jonathan | " " |
| Dennis, Jacob, Jun | Senior Soldier R.N.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Dandoist, John Henry | German soldier. |
| Darder, Martin | " " |
| Demoree, David | Soldier associated Loyalist. |
| Dawson, Solomon | Soldier 44th Regiment. |
| Deserontyo John | Captain Mohawk Chief. |
| Demont, William | Captain T.L., 1792. |
| Dougherty, Edward | T.L. 1792, from Ireland. |
| Darley, John | T.L. 1792, from England. |
| Dalton, John | B. Rangers. |
| Donaldson, James | Sergeant 8th Regiment. |
| Dodemead, John | " " |
| Desmond, John | Soldier 8th Regiment. |
| Decker, Jacob | |
| Deil, T | |
| Devis, David or Davison | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Daily, George | |
| Dennis, Nathaniel | |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Dtzcernian, Henrick | |
| Deal, Adam | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Dogstader, Pompey | |
| Dantz, John | |
| Dunberry, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Dish, Henry | |
| Doclimicle, John | Sergeant 8th Regiment. |
| Daly, William | I. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Dopp, John | A. " " |
| Dopp, Adam | A. " " |
| Dure, John | N.B. " " |
| Dougherty, John | I. " " |
| Daily, Philip | A. " " |
| Devau, Cornelius | I. Corporal " " |
| Deckins, George | A. Major Close's list, 1788. |
| Dyce, George | German (or Dyer " |
| Disc, Jacob | Loyalist " |
| Donahooe, James | Ireland " |
| Douglas, Thomas | Artificer, P. to L.B.L. 1790. |
| Dame, Capt. George | Butler's Rangers. |
| Duberry, John | Soldier 50th Regiment; discharged June 24th, 1784. |
| Davis, James | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Duntan, Levi | " " |
| Dunham, Samuel | " " |
| Davis, Benjamin | " " |
| Dunham, Solomon | " " |
| Dawson, John | " " |
| Drake, Benjamin | " " |
| Davis, Daniel | " " |
| Dodge, Peter | Soldier R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Dugan, Cornelius | " New York Volunteers. |
| Dunmead, William | " Jersey Volunteers. Petition. |
| Dougharty, Anthony | Bore Arms in North Carolina. U.E. |
| Dugan, Thomas | Clerk and Storekeeper, Indian Department. O.C., 96. |
| Drew, Francis | Sergeant 34th Regiment, |
| Donnelly, Henry | Common settler (deceased). A.McL. |
| Dykes, Thomas | Soldier Butler's Rangers. W.D. |
| Deer, John | Soldier 53rd Regt. A. Campbell's certificate. |
| Doole, John | Soldier 29th Regiment. Petition 1809. Transferred 200. Clerk to H. Spencer. |
| Elsworth, Henry | A wife and child. Provisioned at Cataraqui. |
| Ellison, Joseph | S. |
| Elmer, John | And Wife. |
| Eamer, Peter | A wife and child. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Eamer, Philip | A wife. |
| Evickhouse, Henry | A wife. Soldier R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Elliot, John | A wife and ten children. A settler, came in March, 1785. |
| Elliot, Juda | S. Son of John. A settler, came in March, 1785. |
| Elliot, Samuel | A wife and six children. Settler, p. P. to L.B.L., 1791. Came in in March, 1785. Capt. John Jones' list. |
| Erling, Frank, Erling, John, absentees | to Johnstown. |
| Empson, Robert | 6 years in the Rangers. W.D. |
| Earp, Richard | 8th Regiment. |
| Elliot, John | B. Rangers. |
| Empson, John | " |
| Ellice, John | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Eddy, Daniel | King's Rangers. |
| Egleton, Eliab | " " |
| Estdo, Jacob | German Soldier. |
| Eustace, — | Lieut. T. L., 1792. |
| Embry John - Embra | 84th Regt. Say ship carpenter. H. Ellott, 1805. |
| Enderdier, Christopher | |
| Ellis, Henry | |
| Ellsworth, Alexander | |
| Egar, Lambert | |
| Espie, William | |
| Essling, Garret | A. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Elloms, John | A. " " " |
| Earhart, Simon | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Ekins, Moses | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Ernest, Anthony | " " |
| Enstman, Amherst | " a Loyalist. J.F. |
| Every, William | A settler in 1785. O.E. Came in March, 1785. |
| Estell, Daniel | Joined Lord Cornwallis in 1782. Soldier. Capt. Leeman's. |
| Faddle, John | S. Provisioned at Cataraqui. |
| Ferguson, Jonathan | A wife and two sons. |
| Friar, Mr. J. | And child. |
| Ferguson, Widow | Two sons and two daughters. |
| Fraser, Collin | |
| Farling, John | Wife and one child. |
| Fikes, Daniel | A wife, three sons and one daughter. |
| Foster, Adam | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Freist, John | A wife and six children. |
| Fundy, Janone or Tanno | Fonda—a black soldier. J.F. Batteaux Service. Herckmer. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Finlayson, John | A wife. |
| Franks, Widow | And one child. |
| Fridt, Deborah | And son. |
| Frier, Mrs. | And child – absent. |
| Fuster, Andrew | At Cataraqui. |
| Fusow, Andrew | Niagara. |
| Freeze, Jacob | Gone to the States. R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Flumberry, William | Gone to the States. |
| Fearman, William | Soldier 29th Regiment. |
| Foryea, John | B. Rangers. |
| Frelick, Abraham | " |
| Frelick, Clement | " |
| Frelick, Jacob | " |
| Fredenburgh, Mathias | " |
| Freeman, Francis | 84th Regiment. |
| Ferris, William | King's Rangers. |
| Fleming, Patrick | B. Rangers. |
| Facer, Harry | Seige of Quebec, and engaged smith to Marine Department. |
| Fancher, P. | 84th Regiment. |
| Ferre, Andrew | B. Rangers. |
| Filplay, C. | 44th Regiment. |
| Finlay, Samuel | B. Rangers. |
| Forsyth, William | 60th Regiment. |
| Fraser, Alexander | Guards and Nova Scotia Volunteers. |
| Fry, Joseph | B. Rangers. |
| Frehery, Lawrence | Marine Department, Lake Erie. |
| Ferhan, William | Discharged sailor, Marine Dept. |
| Finch, John | Called a good Loyalist. |
| Fowler, Jonathan | Ensign. |
| Foye, Lewis | 44th Regiment. |
| Freil (the late), by Deborah | In His Majesty's service. |
| Friot, Isaac | (Lieut). Cuyliers. |
| Fraser, Jean | Que: If the military land of Corp'l. Wm. Fraser. |
| Filfield, John | King's Rangers. |
| Filo, Samuel | " " |
| Filo, Thomas | " " |
| Fisher, James | " " |
| Fitzgerald, William | " " |
| Fosborough, John | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Frost, James | |
| Fortiere, Pierre | Mate, Marine Department. |
| Falconer, Thomas | Soldier 84th Regiment. |
| Futreal, John | " 60th " |
| Fleming, John | Out-pensioner. Sergt. 53rd Regt. |
| Fisher, John | Niagara German soldier. |
| Freeman, Richard | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Forbes, Nicholas | B. Rangers. |
| Forsyth, I. T. & Robert | Sons of William, 60th Regiment. |
| French, John | British seaman. |
| Furlow, Jacob | B. Rangers. |
| Furlow, Cornelius | " |
| Fournier, Andrew | A sailor. |
| Fagan, Arthur | Soldier, 53rd Regiment. |
| Fridel, Ignace | German soldier. |
| Faulstroth, Henry | " " |
| Fairfax, Christian | T. Loyalist, 1792. From England. |
| French, Frederick | " |
| Fagan, Thomas | T. Loyalist, from Ireland. |
| Fauscett, Silas | |
| Fairel, John | |
| Frowman, John | |
| Fotlick, Adrian | |
| Ferguson, John | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Le Forrest, Abraham | |
| Fidget, James | |
| Ford, Jacob | |
| Fulton, Michael | I. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Frats, David | A. " " " |
| Fragstorm, Michael | F. " " " |
| Freeland, John | A. " " " |
| Fries, Abraham | A. " " " |
| Finknor, John | A. " " " |
| Fares, Thomas | Loyalist. Major Close's List, 1788. |
| Fares, Joseph | " " " |
| Fisher, Frederick | " " " |
| Fyke, Francis | " R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Fulman, Nicholas | A soldier 62nd Regt. p. Mr. Patterson's certificate. |
| Farrel, Patrick | Soldier 31st Regt. P. to L.B.L. |
| Francis, John | A discharged soldier 34th Regt. S.G. L.B. Nassau, 1794. |
| Ferguson, John | Quartermaster Loyal Rangers. |
| Ferrel, Amherst | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Falterer, John | " " |
| Falteroth, John | " " |
| Falkner, John | " " |
| Ferris, England | " " |
| Frink, Andrew | " " |
| Fraser, James | " " |
| French, Andrew | " " |
| Fredick, Dedrick | " " |
| Francis, Jeremiah Wm. | " " |
| Ferguson, James | Soldier R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Fraser, Alexander | Roxboro'. A common settler. N. McL. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Fitzimmon, Barney | Soldier 60th Regt. N.McL. |
| Flynn, David | Loyalist. J.Fd. |
| Fraser, Peter | Son of Simon, who died in prison, 1777. N.McL. |
| Fock, John | Son of Henry Focks, or Fykes, R. R.N.Y. N.McL. |
| Faddle, George | Incorporated Loyalist. Gen. Haldimand's certificate. |
| Fisher, Duncan | Of Montreal ; served with General Burgoyne. |
| Farrell, Patrick | Soldier 31st Regt. at Coteau du Lac. |
| Fields, Nathan | Sergeant B. Rangers. |
| Gibson, Widow and 1 daughter | Provis'd at Cataraqui. |
| Gathaway, John | S. " " |
| Grosse, Edward | " " |
| Grout, Henry | " " |
| Gronber, Paul | S. " " |
| German, John Jun | S. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Grant, Widow and 3 children | Provis'd at Johnstown. |
| Gorman, John | S. |
| Goff, Joseph | S. |
| Gaskin, Charles | S. |
| Grout, Theodore | S. Son of Mr. Grout, Issuing Commissary Loyalist. J.F. N.McL. |
| Gibson, Andrew | S. Soldier. R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Griffin, Samuel | S. Came to Canada March, 1785. A settler. Capt. John Jones' list. |
| Going, Francis | A wife and 3 children. Provi'sd at Niagara. |
| Graves, John | Wife and child. Not come up. |
| Grass, Charles | to Canada. |
| Grevase, Asa | Jessup's. |
| Gleeson, Daniel | Soldier 84th Regiment. |
| Glenn, Jacob | Lieut. R.R.N.Y. |
| Graves, George | Lt. from the Southward. |
| Gummersall, Thomas | Capt. R.R.N.Y. |
| Garrett, Daniel | Loyalist and Express in the War. |
| Gill, Robert | 103rd Regiment. |
| Granger, Zacharias | King's Rangers. |
| Gleeson, Thomas | " " deserted. |
| Goshee Peter (the late) | By Daniel Gleeson, 84th Regiment. |
| Girty, George | Partisan all the War. U.E. |
| Godfrey, G. | Governor Hamilton. |
| Goodnight, John | Butler's Rangers. |
| Grubb, Thomas | Loyalist. |
| Guin, Nicholas | Lieut. Minute men. |
| Grindstone, Jacob | Seaman on Lake Ontario. |
| Glinger, George | 8th Regiment. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Guthrie, Robert | Surgeon B. Rangers. |
| Gilchrist, John | Sergt. Elizabethtown, Loyal Rangers. |
| Grant, Alexander | " Charlottenburgh. |
| Grant, Allan | " Elizabethtown. |
| Gill, John De Courcy | Hospital mate of Canada. |
| Goose, John | Soldier. W.D. |
| Grant, Archibald | Lieut. 84th Regiment. |
| Gahagan, Edward | Marine Department. |
| Gamble, John | Hospital mate last war. |
| Garner, the late Matthew (by John) | Soldier American War. |
| Gibson, George | Ship Carpenter and Ordnance Service. Gibraltar. |
| Grant, Alexander | Commodore Naval Depart. Lake Erie |
| Graves, Adam | Captain " " " |
| Grout, John | R.R.N.Y. |
| Green, Caleb | Ensign King's Rangers. |
| Green, Roger | Soldier " " |
| Gamlin, Widow<br>Gowin, Widow | Their husbands both served his Majesty. Gowin—son—an officer, was killed. |
| Grichel, John | German soldier. |
| Gerhart, Ernette | " " |
| Gorman, Sigismond | " " |
| Giles, Thomas | Treasury L., 1792. Had been a soldier in H. M. service in America. |
| Goode, William | Treasury L., 1792. Emigrant from England. |
| Girbig, Carl Wilhelm | |
| Grendel, Francis | |
| Grant, Thomas | |
| Grum, Elijah | |
| Golden, John | |
| Goned, John | |
| Green, Charles | |
| Goon, John | Soldier 84th Regiment. |
| Grant, Hugh | N.B. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Gray, Philip | F. " " " |
| Gordon, George | Soldier in McAlpine's Corps. L.B.L., 1791. |
| Griffin, Charles | Soldier in Jessup's Corps. L.B.L., 1791. |
| Gay, Jane | Widow of Peter Foster—a soldier, drowned in 1780. |
| Gaven, Thomas | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Gillet, Adonijah | " " |
| Goodwilly, Joseph | " " |
| Gilles, John | " " |
| Gordineer, Robert | " " |
| Garhard, Mathew | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Gervey, John | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Gallermoult, Baptiste | " " |
| Gilbert, Josiah | " Non-Commissioned Officer King's A. Regiment. |
| Green, Peter | Soldier of Delaney's Corps. |
| Gorin, Francis | Quartermaster General's Department at Quebec in 1776. |
| Grant, George | Osnabruck. A common settler. N. McL. |
| Goulden, Thomas | Soldier Butler's Rangers. L.B.L. |
| Houff, or Huff, Christian | S. A soldier in a German Regiment. |
| Hoffman, Josiah | A wife and one child. |
| Ham, John | S. |
| Hagadoorn, Jacob | A wife and two children. |
| Harns, Thomas | S. |
| Hicks, George | S. |
| Hainer, Barnett | S. |
| Howell, Widow | S. |
| Hailman, Peter | S. Soldier, German Troops. |
| Huniman, Henry | A wife and child. |
| Huffnegle, Widow | and four children. |
| Harkmer, Mathew | S. |
| Hicks, Thomas | S. |
| Haveline, Mathew | S. German soldier, J. F. |
| Hoxey, Samuel | S. |
| Hinman, John | S. |
| Hetherington, C. | S. |
| Huckey, John | S. |
| Hopper, Conrad | Soldier R. R. N. Y., J. F. |
| Hayne, Henry | A wife and son soldier R. R. N. Y., Muster Roll. |
| Hynes, Adam | Wife and seven children. |
| Haislip, James | A wife, Butler's Rangers, L.B.N. |
| Hutchison, Wm | S. |
| Hammon, John | S. |
| Houghlang, James | S. |
| Hoff, Hans and wife | Soldier R. R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| Hilton, Lawrence | S. Coteau du Lac. |
| House, Conrod | Corpl. Sophiasburg. |
| Heyser, Frederick | |
| Heysick, John | |
| Hendider, Christopher | Quitted his land. |
| Harley, Christopher | Niagara. |
| Hicks, James | |
| Huntsinger, Jacob | Gone to the States. |
| Hattingbrant, Jacob | " " Soldier R.R. N. Y. Muster Roll. |
| Houghtail, Joseph | Gone to the States for his family. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Hay, Joseph | Lt.-Govr. of Detroit. |
| Hay, Henry | Lieut. R. R. N. Y. |
| Hilliard, Nathaniel | Lieut. Indian Dept. |
| Holland, John Frederick | Lieut. R. R. N. Y. |
| Hannah, Samuel | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Heron or Herring Elliot | " " |
| Henderson, Archibald | " " |
| Henderson, James | " " |
| High, William | " " |
| Hericks, John | " " |
| Hix, George | " " |
| Huffman, Conrod | " " |
| Hall, Thomas | King's or 8th Regt. 3 years' man. |
| Harboth, Frederick | Regt. of Brunswick, Lunenburgh. |
| Harness, Michael | B. Rangers. |
| Harpur, Thomas | " " |
| Hill, Patrick | " " |
| Hobbs, John | U. E. |
| Hainer, Zechariah | B. Rangers. |
| Hamilton, John | " " |
| Hamilton, Robert | " " Soldier R.R.N.Y. M.Roll. |
| Hamilton William | " " " R.R.N.Y. M.Roll. |
| Hambro, John | Carpenter's mate in several ships. |
| Haffy, William | Surgeon. |
| Harkimar, John | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Harrow, Alexander. Esq | Naval Dep't Lake Erie. |
| Haywood, James | M. Claimant. |
| Heron, Owen | Sergt.-Major 84th Regt. |
| Hutchings, John | Served during the whole war. |
| Hamilton, Colin | Corpl. Cornwall or Roxborough, 84th Regt. |
| Hay, John | Sergt. Charlottenburg. |
| Henly, Thomas | " Hawkesbury. |
| Holmes, Thomas | " Oznabruch. |
| Hurd, Thomas | " Fredericksburg. |
| Hoff or Huff, Andrew | 8th Regt. |
| Hogedone, Harmanus | B. Rangers. |
| Humphrey, Emanuel | N. C. officer, Butler's Rangers. |
| Herns, John | Soldier R. R. N. Y. |
| Herring, John | " " |
| Holmes, James | Col. or Lt. Col. from the Southward. |
| Hoppenad, Frederick | German soldier. |
| Hock, George | " " |
| Hock, Godfrey | " " |
| Haner, David | " " |
| Hill, Isaac | Captain, Mohawk Chief. |
| Hill, Aaron | " " " |
| Hewitt, John, no privilege | Treasury L. 1792, Emigrant E. |
| Hewitt, Thomas, " | " " Emigrant E. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Howell, William | Son of John, senr. |
| Howell, John | Served in time of the French war in America. |
| Howell, John, Junr. | Treasury L. 1792, son of John, Senr. |
| Holmes, Charles | " " |
| Herchfield, Frederick | " " of German Troops. |
| Holdford, William | " " Emigrant from Eng. |
| Horsfall, Joseph | " " |
| Herner, Frederick | " " Soldier, Ger. Troops. |
| Humphreys, Thomas | " " had been in America. |
| Holmes, Joseph | " " |
| Hill, Patrick | B. Rangers, W. D. |
| Holmes, Hugh | Loyalist, W. D. |
| Hazard, John | " " U. E. |
| Hill, Jacob | " " |
| Hanger, Frederick | |
| Hogerman, Andrew | |
| Henrick, William | |
| Hanington, Cornelius | |
| Helmick, George | |
| Horn, Frederick | |
| Humbleman, John | |
| Houfman, Frederick | |
| Hearse, Andrew | |
| Hoks, Joseph | |
| High, John | |
| Hart, Jonathan | |
| Hons, John | |
| Henderson, John | |
| Haly, George | Soldier 44th Regt. |
| Hooste or Huest, John | Served in Refugees at New York, W. List. |
| Hartly, David | Loyalist Major Close's List, W. D., 1788. |
| Haston, Izrail | A. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Hubor, Adam | F. " " " |
| House, Chroust | A. " " " |
| Heith, John | F. " " " |
| Howell, Griffith | A. " " " |
| Hales, John | I. " " " |
| Hope, Richard | E. " " " |
| Henning, Henry | F. " " " |
| Havilin, Benjamin | A. " " " |
| Holland, David | E. " " " |
| Hylard, Nicholas | A. " " " |
| Herring, Nathaniel | A. " " " |
| Herring, Henry | A. " " " |
| Haines, Henry | A. " " " |
| Hinmand, Benjamin | A. " " " |
| Horner, William | A. " " " |

| NAMES. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|
| Hyatt, Cornelius | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Hamerla, John | Hessian soldier. |
| Havens, John | A settler in 1787. See P. 1794. |
| Hagan, Samuel | Soldier 57th Regt., P. L. B. L. |
| Hyde, Ephraim | Settler from Vermont, P. to L. B. L. 1790. |
| Holowager, George Godfrith | Sergt., German Troops, P. to L. B. L. 1790. |
| Hilliker, John | Sergt. Loyal Rangers. |
| Harris, Jonathan | Soldier " |
| Harris, Richard | " " |
| Hard, Limon | " " |
| Hewet, Henry | " " |
| Haath, Phineas | " " |
| Hiens, Godfrey | " " |
| Holland, John Andrew | " " |
| Hiclle, Andrew | " " |
| Huttinger, Adam | " " |
| Hogelen, Henry | " " |
| Helliker, Abraham | " " |
| Hard, Elisha | " " |
| Hoyt, Abraham | " " |
| Hubbel, Isaac | " " |
| Hunter, Moses | " " |
| Hill, Timothy | " " |
| Hand, John | " " |
| Hoffman, Jabest | " " |
| Holstead, Emas | " " |
| Hutchison, George | " " |
| Hervey, David | " " |
| Huntly, John | " " |
| Harman, Valentine | " " |
| Hoy, Alexander | " " |
| Hyatt, Gilbert | " " |
| Hogle, John | " " |
| Hawly, Eli | " " |
| Hogle, George | " " |
| Hogedale, Christopher | " " |
| Hogedale, John | " " |
| Huddleman, John Andrew | " " |
| Hoeman, John | " " |
| Hagerdoon, Peter | " " |
| Hogan, Edward | " " |
| Heymond, John, (died Sept., 1783) | " " |
| Hosier, Joseph | " " |
| Haines, George | A soldier Butler's Rangers J. F. |
| Hartle, Henry | Son of a Loyalist, J. F. |
| Harman, Henry | Soldier German Troops. |
| Hustis, Lieut. James | Of Col. Emrick's Corps. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Hope, Richard | Soldier R.R.N.Y., I. F. |
| Hough, George | Soldier 2nd Batt. R.R.N.Y., H.Spencer's Certificate. |
| Harris, David | Soldier King's Rangers, T. Bell's Certificate. |
| Hall, Isaac | Cornwall, joined in 1777, A. McL. |
| Hesford, Joseph | R.R.N.Y. " |
| Ham, Malachi | Soldier Butler's Rangers; after the reduction he removed to New Brunswick, from whence he has lately returned p. letter from R. Clench, 24th January, 1807. |
| Hevett, Thomas | Soldier 31st Regt., p. Petition, 1809. |
| Howley, Zadoc | Soldier King's Rangers, L. Bd, M.D. |
| Hetlar, Adam | Soldier 2nd Batt. R.R.N.Y., Certificate of Andrew Kimmerly. |
| Hainer, Henry | Soldier Butler's Rangers, R. Clench's affidavit. |
| Hard, James | Of Jessup's. |
| Iredale, Abraham | Lieut. of Guides and Pioneers. |
| Johnson, Judah | Prov'd at Cataraqui. |
| James, Daniel | S. |
| Jinks, Joseph | A wife and nine children, Incorporated Loyalist. |
| Johnson, John | S. prov'd at Johnstown, R.R.N.Y., J. F. |
| Johnson, Samuel | A wife and two children. |
| Johnson, Jacob | S. |
| Jago, Henry | S. Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Jacob, Christian | Wife and 1 child, soldier B. Rangers. |
| Jacks, | Widow and three children |
| Jones, William | Absent, soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Jacobs, James | " to Johnstown. |
| Jones, James | Sergt. of Oznabruck. |
| Jacobs, George | Said to have been employed. |
| Johnson, Patrick | B. Rangers. |
| Jones, J., or John | " and Seige of Quebec. |
| Jones, John | Sergt. 60th Regiment. |
| Joes, Isaac | King's Rangers. |
| Jones, John | Treasury L. Emigrant fromEngland.. |
| Jarden, Peter | Not privileged. Frenchman. |
| Jones, David | H. D. Settler in 1787. |
| Jack, William | |
| Jost, Christopher | |
| Johnson, Charles | I. a soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Johns, Daniel | Resided in the States after the War P. 1797. |
| Jones, Ephraim | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Jadscheak, John | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Johnson, Jonathan | " " |
| Jackson, John | " " |
| Jackson, William (died March, 1783.) | " " |
| Innice, Gilbert | " " |
| Jacobs, John | " " |
| Jobear, Francis | " " |
| Jackson, Edward | Soldier 29th Regt. |
| Johnson, Jacob | Son of Conrad Johnson. T. Dix. |
| Johnson, David, of Cornwall | Cornwall, settler from England J. F. |
| Jones, Elpheus | Son of Elisha who joined in 1775, and after the Peace of 1783 went to Nova Scotia. O. E. |
| Johns, Edad | Common settler in 1786. O. E. |
| John, Hugh | " " 1786. O. E. |
| Koughnett, Michael | A wife and four children, Sergeant, Fredericksburg. |
| Kerr, Robert | A wife and one child, Surgeon, R.R. N.Y. |
| Keif, Francis | S. soldier 53rd Regt., O.C., 30th August, 1797, 300. |
| Kizer, John | S. soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Knave, John | " " " |
| Kentner, John | " " p. Genl. Haldimand's Certificate. |
| Kelsey, John | Settler, came into Canada, March 1785. Capt. John Jones' Certe. |
| Kilman, Philip | A wife, prov'd at Niagara. |
| Kippas, John | " P. Fort Erie. |
| Knapp, George | " and two children, P. Detroit. |
| Koughnott, John | S. gone to the States, soldier R.R. N.Y. |
| Knave, Adam | S. gone to the States, soldier R.R. N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| King, Patrick | Lachine, soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Kilburne, Charles | of Jessup's—not in. |
| Keller, Daniel | Lieut. |
| Ketler, Lewis | Lieut. Brunswick's Corps. |
| Ketler, William | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Knight, Charles | Sergt. Williamsburg. |
| Knought, | Sergt. Sophiasburg. |
| Killing, or Keeling, Luke | Provincial Marine Department. |
| Kind, Thomas | 8th Regt. |
| Kahmann, I. H | Said to have been a Sergt. in Col. Creutzberg's Chasseurs. |
| Kettle, Jeremiah | |
| Kenner, Thomas | Discharged seaman from L. Erie. |
| Klengenbrummer, Nicholas | do from Col. Bryman's Grenadiers of Brunswick, 1783. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Klenzmann, Daniel | German soldier. |
| Koeing, John | " " |
| Krickel, Nicholas | " " |
| Ketler, Henry | Soldier R.R N.Y. |
| Kerlin, John | Y. Loyalist, emigrant from England. |
| Kidden, Thomas | 8th Regt. |
| Kelly, Thomas | 84th " |
| Kennedy, Andrew | |
| Korunme, Dingmund | |
| Kersy, William | |
| Kelly, Mathew | |
| Keese, Hendrick | |
| Kappas, Daniel | |
| Kelly, Joseph | |
| Kilman, John | A soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Kisker, Donald | N. B. " " |
| Kyser, Michael | A. soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Karn, Jacob | A. " " |
| Ketchum, David | A. " " |
| Kelly, John | Soldier 84th Regimeet. |
| Kelly, Martin | Sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| Ketchum, Ephraim | Soldier " " |
| Keith, Cornelius | " " " |
| Kingsheart, Elisha | " " " |
| Knar, John, | " " " |
| Ketch, Cornelius | " " " |
| Kingsberry, Joseph | " " " |
| Kniskarn, Henry | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Kilmire, Nicholas | A settler E. J. |
| Kayne, Michael | Soldier R.R.N.Y., J. F. |
| Kilmire (alias Byrne), Philip | " " J. F. |
| Kanabensten, George | Soldier 34th Regiment, W. Dickson. |
| Laucette, James | Soldier Prov'd. at Cataraqui 34th Regt. |
| Levings, Jedediah | S. |
| Lindsay, James, Senr | S. |
| Lucky, Samuel | A soldier R.R.N.Y. Certe. H. Spencer. |
| Laughya, Wiliiam | S. |
| Loft, David | S. soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Loyd, Henry | S. |
| Long, Conradt | S. |
| Lawray, John | S. R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Lewis, Frederick | A wife and two children, a settler, J. F. Came to Canada, March 1785. Captain John Jones' list. |
| Leahy, Lodowick | S. Prov'd. at Niagara. |
| Lawrence, James | S. |
| Leikee, Conrad | S. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Long, Philip | S. |
| Lansingh, P. P | Lieutenant R.R.N.Y. |
| Lundergan, Cornelius | On board of King's vessel. |
| Louks, Peter | Montreal soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Low, Nicholas | States for his family. |
| Lake, Israel | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Lampman, Abraham, Senr | " " |
| Lampman, Abraham, Junr | " " |
| Leatch, William | " " |
| Lent, Elias | " " |
| Liddle, Andrew | " " |
| Losee, Pompo | " " |
| Lucas, Daniel | " " |
| Lummis, Ezekiel | " " |
| Long, Peter | 8th Regiment. |
| Lyons William | " |
| Langan, Patrick | Lieutenant R.R.N.Y. |
| Lipscombe, Patrick | Captain " |
| Lamotte, William | Gov. Hamilton, Capt. Indian Dept. |
| Laws, Jacob | German Troop. |
| Lawler, J | Siege of Quebec. |
| Lebrete, Alexis | Governor Hamilton. |
| Lepage (dit Amont), J. B | 84th Regiment. |
| Lewis, Nathaniel | B. Rangers. |
| Lisbourne, John | " |
| Lickemburg, Michael | 60th Regiment. |
| Little, James | Loyalist U. E. by Major Mathews. |
| Long, Phili | Loyalist. |
| Lucas, Conrod | 8th Regiment. |
| Lyons, George | U. E. |
| Lawe, George | Captain 84th Regiment. |
| Lamaire, Christopher | Sergeant. |
| Lemoine, Henry | Ensign 84th Regiment. |
| Link or Lynk, Benjamin | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Livingston, Benjamin | Officer 2nd Battalion R.R.N.Y. |
| Lindsay, Samuel | Captain Guides and Pioneers. |
| Long, Edward | Boatswain. |
| Linch, Frederick | German soldier. |
| Lemon, Jacob | Settler in 1789. |
| Loyd, William | T. Loyalist had been in America. |
| Loyd, John | " son of William. |
| Loyd, Edward | " " " |
| Lindsay, Edward | " |
| Lewis, Nathan | B. Rangers. |
| Lakey, Henry | |
| Lutes, John | A settler. |
| Lang, Philip F | |
| Louks, Adam | |
| Landregan, Cornelius | |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Londers, James | |
| Lensing, David | |
| Lickemburner, Nicholas | Soldier 60th Regiment W. List. |
| Lans, Jacob | German soldier, taken prisoner in Virginia. |
| Loveless, Ebenezer | Served in Burgoyne's Expedition. |
| Lessley, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Lockwood, James | " " " |
| Lockwood, Peter | " " " |
| Lewis, John | " " " |
| Lubdel, James | " " " |
| Lawyer, John | " " " |
| Langden, Richard | " " " |
| Loveless, Jeremiah | Emigrant settler. |
| Loveless, James | Son of Thomas, a subaltern in the late Queen's Rangers, p. P. to L.B. L. 1790, 200 granted for himself. |
| Loveless, Thomas | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Lamphear, William | " " |
| Lamphear, Samuel | " " |
| Light, Benjamin | " " |
| Loughy, William | " " |
| Lonsow, Joseph | " " |
| Leib, John | " " |
| Logan, David | " " |
| Lean, John | " " |
| Lightheart, John | " " |
| Lester, Thomas, Senr | " " |
| Leonard, Baldoff | " " |
| Lebarge, Jean | " " |
| Loucks, William | Son of Richard Loucks. |
| Lewis, Frederick | A settler. |
| Lauden, Benjamin | A settler. |
| Lonsburry, Isaac | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Loucks, John | Oznabruck a common settler N.McL. |
| Leonard, John | Major Holland's guides one year. |
| Link, Jacob | Son of Mathias, Senr. N.McL. |
| La Forge, Vincent | Interpreter to Six Nation Indians. |
| Lee, William | A Black, volunteer with Capt. Bird, 8th Regiment. |
| Morey, John | A wife and four children. Prov'd at Cataraqui. |
| Miller, Conradt | S. |
| Miller, Elisha | S. |
| Miller, Justice | S. |
| Mabee, Abraham | A wife and four children. Capt. Incorporated Loyalists. |
| Mathews, Thomas E | S. A settler. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Martin, Emas | A wife and three children. Prov'd at Johnstown. |
| Maxfield, John | A wife. |
| Malone, William | S. |
| Munroe, Alexander | A wife and five children. |
| Matice, Henry | S. Soldier Butler's Rangers, see Mary P.'s P. |
| Mahanes, John | S. |
| Morden, Daniel | S. Soldier R.R N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Mott, Joseph | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Mines, George | S. of German Troop. N. McL. |
| Morrison, Widow | and two children. |
| Mercle, Catherine | S. |
| March, Thomas | A wife and child, soldier 84th Regt. p. discharged, came Sept. 24, 1807. |
| Medaugh, Peter | A wife and son, a settler. |
| Mitchell, Agnes | One other woman and child. |
| Mount, Moses | S. Sergt. Butler's Rangers. |
| Money, Michael | S. Abst. from Cataraqui. |
| Morland, John | A wife and child, gone off. |
| Marland | |
| Miller, Samuel | Quebec. |
| Morvin, Daniel | Montreal. |
| Marcelius, Sevories | Gone to the States, R.R.N.Y. M.Roll. |
| Meilly | Canada. |
| Mitchell, Winard | Soldier R.R.N.Y., M. Roll. |
| Moor, Francis | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Morehouse, John | Corpl. " |
| Morehouse, William | Drummer " |
| Mosher, Benjamin | Soldier " |
| Munro, Elijah | " " |
| Murison, Jonathan | " " |
| Miller, Jeremiah | " B. Rangers. |
| Midaugh, George | " " |
| Mitchell, Gilbert | " " |
| Muirhead, James | Surgeon Mate 60th Regt. |
| Maun, Isaac | Lieut. R.R.N.Y. |
| Maun, John | Ensign " |
| Miller | Capt. King's Rangers. |
| Margaon, Thomas | Sergt. Marysburgh. |
| Miller, Nathaniel | Detroit Volunteers and Pro. Navy. |
| Moor, Laurent | " " " |
| Murphy, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y., M. Roll. |
| March, Josiah | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Maisenville, Alexis | Capt. with Gov. Hamilton. |
| Martin, John | Firm Loyalist. |
| Martin, Thomas | Near five years in the Navy. |
| Myers, Michel Andrew | 1st Bat. 60th Regt. 25 yrs. N.C. Officer. |
| Melvin, Meredith | Lieut. Marine Dept. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Miles, James | Loyalist, served during war. |
| Minzies, James | Soldier. |
| Margan or Morgan, William | Sergt. Oznabruck 53rd Regt. |
| Mitchell, John | Drum Major, Williamsburgh. |
| Mosher, Hezekiah | Augusta settler, R.J.D.G. |
| Miller, Ulrich | German Soldier. |
| Moenneke, John Fredk. | " |
| Miller, John | 84th Regt. |
| Milton, Thomas | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Milton, Thomas, Jr | " |
| Mansfield, Martin | " Emigr't from Irel'd. |
| Mariner, Barrett | Wife and 5 children, Treasury Loyalist, Emigrant from Ireland. |
| Mompesson, Capt | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Morris, William | 1792. |
| Morris, Nathaniel | " |
| Morton, Alexander | Seaman, Emigrant 1792. |
| Martine, Robert | |
| Mulloy, James | Indian Department. |
| Moody, Jonathan | |
| Marks, Christopher | |
| Monier, John | |
| Mirvay, James | |
| Milliard, Isaac | |
| Miglebury, Peter | |
| Misener, Leonard | |
| Mickler, Godfry | |
| Myers, Christian | Of Mountain, son of Michl. Myers, N. E., N.McL. |
| Myers, George | A soldier in German Corps, W.D.1788. |
| Messamore, John | Loyalist Major Close's list, " |
| Mellott, Peter | " " |
| Murray, Patrick | Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll. |
| Mills, Cornelius | " " and one Loyal Rangers. |
| Massey, James | Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll. |
| Martial, John | " " |
| Mechison, John | " " |
| Morrison, Angus | " " |
| Marsellis, Garret | " " |
| Muirhead, John | T.Loyalist, had been a sol. in America. |
| Mann, William | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Mann, Edward | " " |
| Mitchell, Hugh | " " |
| Mantle, John Baptiste | " " |
| Miller, David | " " |
| Munro, Cornelius | " " |
| Mosier, John | " " |
| Miles, Thomas | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Mullen, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Murray, George | " " |
| Mindor, John | " " |
| Mallory, Ephraim | Settler from Vermont, L.B.L., 1790. |
| Mallory, Elisha | Drummer in Jessup's. |
| Mallory, Jeremiah | Soldier in Jessup's. |
| Munro, Israel | Late from New York, L.B.L., 1790. |
| Mires, Jacob | " " State " " |
| Mace, John | Soldier 8th Regt., L.B.L., 1790. |
| Mahan, Hugh | Soldier 60th Regt. |
| Mann, Thomas | Ensign Loyal Rangers. |
| Miller, Ralph | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Maynard, Henry | " " |
| Moore, Jasper | " " |
| Michel, David | " " |
| Mead, James | " " |
| Mock, John | " " |
| Mitchel, David | " " |
| Mott, Henry | " " |
| Maxwell, William | " " |
| Millers, John | " " |
| Mosier, Christopher | " " |
| Moffit, William | " " |
| Mitchel, John | " " |
| Myers, Philip | Son of Michael Myers, U.E., J. F. |
| Mulroy, John | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Mukle, Richard | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Murchison, Murdo | " " |
| Morgan, Kinzie | Drummer 29th, 34th or 53rd. |
| Mengis, James | Soldier 26th and 29th Regiments. |
| Murphy, John | Drummer Butler's Rangers. |
| Monk, William | Soldier " |
| Millon, John | Soldier German Troops. |
| Mitchell, John | Lancaster soldier 44th Regt., N.McL. |
| Mott, Joseph | Soldier R.R,N.Y., J.F. |
| Mathews, Pompey | Black soldier, R.R.N.Y.. J.W. |
| Moore, Patrick | Soldier 44th Regt., p. Discharge. |
| Mabee, John | States that he remained in Sussex County till the close of the war. |
| Moor, William | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Mills, John | Soldier 31st Regt. |
| Merwin, Elnathan | Served under Gen. Burgoyne, not resident, O.E. |
| Myers, Godfrey | Soldier R.R.N.Y., O.E. |
| Miller, Nathan | From Scotland, W.D. |
| Marchand, Francis | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Mosley, George | Served in the Engineer Department. |
| Miller, Samuel | Incorporated Loyalist—at Ward's Block House. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Maracle, Henry | Soldier Butler's Rangers, S.G. |
| Miller, Jacob | " " " |
| Muirhead. James | Surgeon 60th Regt. |
| Moor, John | Soldier 8th Regt.. p. discharge. |
| McAulay, James | Surgeon's Mate, Q.R. |
| McAlpine, the late, by Elizabeth | Captain, |
| McBride, Peter | Soldier 34th Regt. |
| McBride, John | Sergt. Q.R. |
| McCoye, Squire | Corpl. King's Rangers. |
| McKinnon, John | Captain Butler's " |
| McMichen, John | B. Rangers. |
| McNabb, Colin | Ensign Nova Scotia Volunteers. |
| McDonell, Angus | Lieut. 71st Regt. |
| McDonell, James | Ensign 84th " |
| McCarthy, Francis | Ensign R.R.N.Y., as McKenty. |
| McGiven, —— | Lieut. Delaney's. |
| McKay, William | " R.R.N.Y. |
| McKenzie, Alexr. | " " |
| McKenzie, Alexander | Ensign " |
| McLean, Allan | Lieut. 29th Regt. |
| McLean, Hector | " 84th " |
| McCarty, Edward | 84th " |
| McDunach, —— | Loyalist, W.D. |
| McFarson, James | B. Rangers. |
| McGillies, Randall | do Sergeant. |
| McLaughlin, John | 8th Regt. |
| McPherson, Daniel | 84th " |
| McGregor, Gregor | Service at Detroit. |
| McCann, Andrew | Lieut. Q. Rangers. |
| McColgan, Adam | Soldier " |
| McClellan, James | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| McDonell, Alexr. | Corpl. Q. " |
| McDonell, Patrick | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| McFall, the late, by his daughter | Killed in the King's service. |
| McFarlane, John | Boat bldr. Served in various situations. |
| McMillan, Alexr. | Lieut. Delaney's. |
| McNabb, Allan | " Q. Rangers. |
| McTavish, Alexr. | Soldier in 74th Regt. |
| McKillop, Daniel | Sergt. in B. Rangers. |
| McGowin, Stephen | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| McMahon, John | " " |
| McGill, John | Qr. Master Q. Rangers. |
| McCarthy, Duncan | Corpl. Charlot'nb'g. R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| McCaghey, John | " Williamsb'g. " " |
| McClure, John | " " |
| McNight, James | Sergt. Elizabeth Town. |
| McLean, Neal | Lieut. 84th Regt. |
| McArty, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| McKay, Francis | 42nd Regt. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| McDonell, Henry or, James | Treasury L. English emigrant. |
| McGraugh, Garrett | Lieut. do. |
| McAlpine, and children | Treasury do. |
| McMullan, Neil | " do. from Staten Island. |
| McClay, Mrs. | " |
| McMullan, John | " do. Emigrant from Ireland. |
| McMullan, Alexr. | " do. " " |
| McMullan, Angus | " do. " " |
| McMullan, Catherine | do. " " |
| McMullan, Patrick | do. " " |
| McMullan, John | do. " " |
| McMullan, Hugh | do. |
| McCarthy, Timothy | 1792. Emigrant from England. |
| McCrea, Thomas | Came up as a sailor, Marine Dept. M. Elliott. |
| McPherson, Kenneth | S. |
| McKay, James | S. |
| McLean, Hector | British soldier. |
| McKain, Samuel, and wife | Provisioned at Johnstown. R.R.N.Y M. Roll. |
| McIntosh, Donald. | |
| McBean, Donald | Wife and five children. |
| McKenzie, Widow | S. |
| McKercher, Donald | S. A soldier R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Daniel | |
| McCallum, Donald | S. |
| McGregor, Margaret, and child. | |
| McLeod, Daniel | A wife and four children. |
| McLean, Neil, and wife. | |
| McKinly, William | At Montreal. |
| McGregor, Philip | A wife and five children. Prov'd at Niagara. |
| McMasters, Samuel | Removed. |
| McHern, John | Coteau Du Lac. |
| McClougady, James | Lachine. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| McCosson, John | Coteau Du Lac for his family. |
| McCue, James | States for do. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| McMullen, Michael | To Johnstown. " " " |
| McDowell, Ronald | " |
| McDonell, John. | |
| McIntee, Barn's. | |
| McLeod, Norman. | |
| McBee, Lewis. | |
| McMean, John. | |
| McLeod, John. | |
| McCarfrae, Dennis. | |
| McDonald, Donald. | |
| McLean, John | Native of Ireland. Major Close's list, 1788. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| McKintv, Francis | Sergt.-Major R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| McLawren, Evan | Soldier " " |
| McCarter, Donald | " " " |
| McDonell, Evan | " " " |
| McDougall, Peter | " " " |
| McCarty, Caleb | Corporal " " |
| McVicar, Dougal | Soldier " " |
| McKellup, Alexander | " " " |
| McCormiss, William | " " " |
| McMurdy, James | " " " |
| McKenvin, Charles | Soldier 31st Regt. L.B.L. 1790. |
| McCartney, James | " 84th " L.B.Nassau,1794. |
| McDonald, James | " 71st " |
| McGregor, Duncan | Sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| McKenzie, John | Drummer " |
| McKenzie, Thomas | " " |
| McNeil, Alexander | Soldier " |
| McSheehy, Eugene | " " |
| McNeil, James | " " Died in 1782. |
| McGillivray, Daniel | " " |
| McKenzie, Alexander | " " |
| McMullan, John | " " |
| McDonald, Michael | " " |
| McKenzie, John | " " Died in 1783. |
| McDonell, Randy | R.R. N. York. |
| McIntosh, Alexander | A soldier. |
| McKendrick, John | " 97th Regt. |
| McLaughlin, Archibald | Soldier. |
| McArthur, Jenny | Daughter of John Hogart, who joined in 1779. N. McL. |
| McDonell, Colquhan | Soldier in 84th Regt. J. F. |
| McGuire, Donald | Son of Patrick. J. F. |
| McDonell, Hector. | Son of Farquhar. (Deceased.) J. F. |
| McDonell, Catharine | Daughter of Wm. Cameron of Charlottenburg. Soldier R. R. N. Y. Joined in 1777. |
| McPhee, John | Common settler—N. McL.—and one was a soldier 73rd Regt. Discharged in Britain. |
| McDonell, Finlay | Common settler (deceased). N. McL. |
| McPhee, Duncan | " " |
| McKenzie, Roderick | Joined in 1777. 22-12 Lancaster. " |
| McCew, Patrick | Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Near, Charles | Soldier King's R. |
| Nicholl (or Nichorlas), John | " " |
| Noys, Nathaniel | " " |
| Newkirk, William | " " |
| Nicholson, William | Sergt. Fredericksburg. R.R.N.Y. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Newkirk, E. | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Newman, Arthur | Called a good Loyalist. |
| Neighton, John | Soldier 5th Regt. |
| Nappin, Widow | and one child. Prov'd. at Cataraqui. |
| Nicholl, Robert | A wife and one child. |
| Neddo, Lewis | A wife and one child. Prov'd. at Johnstown. U. Canadian. Not privileged. |
| Neder, Luke | A wife and four children. |
| Newkirk, John | A wife. Prov'd. at Niagara. |
| Newark, John | |
| Neibour, John | |
| Nail, Frederick | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Newton, John | " " |
| Newton, Thomas | " " |
| Nicholas, James | " " |
| Nanamaker, Jacob | " " |
| Night, Charles | Soldier 53rd Regt., L.B.L., 1790. |
| Northrop, Elihu | Sergt. Loyal Rangers. |
| Northrop, Azer | Soldier " |
| Nelson, Caleb | " " |
| Nicholas, John | " " |
| Nix, John | " " |
| Nunn, John | " Jersey volunteers. J.F. |
| Nettleton, Timothy | Son of Amos, a settler. O.C. |
| Oakley, Benjamin | Soldier King's R. |
| Orra, Philip | " " |
| Oflaharty, Patrick | " 8th Regt. |
| O'Carr, Peter | Said to have been on the Lakes a Petty Officer. |
| O'Neal, John | Lieut. Jessup's or Roger's. |
| Orser, Widow | and child. Prov'd. at Cataraqui. |
| Ostrom, Ralph | |
| O'Hara, Catherine | and son. Prov'd. at Johnstown, widow of a Royalist, J.F., widow of Kean O'Hara, soldier R.R.N.Y. N.McL. |
| Ostrander, Andrew | Wife and child. Prov'd, at Niagara. |
| O'Brien, Widow | and two sons. |
| Osliger, Hen | A. Quitted his land. |
| Oyler, Valantine | Loyalist Major Close's list, 1788. |
| O'Bryan, Timothy | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Orchard, Donald | " " |
| O'Harra, Kain | " " |
| O'Bryan, John | " " |
| Orchard, William | " " |
| Oatman, Henry | Soldier R.R.N.Y., L.B.L., 1791. |
| Osburn, Nathaniel | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Okes, John | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Ostrander, Evert | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Ostrander, Abraham | " " |
| O'Kief, Cornelius | " " |
| Orr, Thomas | Soldier 84th Regt., N.McL. |
| Patterson, Ebenezer | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Patterson, George | " " |
| Patra, John | " " |
| Persons, Christopher | Corporal " |
| Pells, Henry | Soldier " |
| Phils, Thomas | " " |
| Phils, Samuel | " " |
| Poickle or Pike, Jonathan | " " |
| Pickle, perhaps Christopher | " " |
| Pickle, Jacob | " " |
| Phillips, Almon | " " |
| Phillips, Seth | " " |
| Pritchard, Azariah | Captain " |
| Pritchard, Azariah | Volunteer " |
| Purkins, Jonathan | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Palmer, Joseph | Sergeant 8th Regiment. |
| Palmer, Joseph Junr | Soldier 34th Regiment. |
| Parker, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M.R. |
| Powell, Joseph | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Price, Joseph | " " |
| Pomeroy, — | Capt.,an apothecary from the S.ward. |
| Pratt, John | Corpl. of Osnabruck. Soldier R.R. N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Prust, — | Sergeant Fredericksburg. |
| Pardo, John | 8th Regiment. |
| Philiply, Charles | Ten years in 44th Regt., and volunteer all the war. |
| Pike, John | A settler after the war, M. Elliott. |
| Pomainville, J | Gov. Hamilton. |
| Powell, Joseph | Indian Department. |
| Prince, John | B. Rangers. |
| Parks, Rolland | Cornet. |
| Paxton, Thomas | Marine Department. |
| Pollard, Richard Esq | Borne arms in 1775. |
| Pilkington, Robert | Lieut. Royal Engineers, not privil'gd. |
| Porter, Richard | Capt. 60th Regiment, " |
| Porty, Christian | German soldier. |
| Palmerston, James | Volunteer Indian Department. |
| Pruin, William | Treasury Loyalist. Emigrant from England. |
| Peirce or Pearson | " " " |
| Purkess, William | " " Was in His Majesty's service in America. |
| Parker, William | |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Phillips, John | Treasury Loyalist. Called a Jew from Philadelphia. |
| Pike, Robert | Loyalist, W.D. |
| Piercy, John | A wife and two children. Prov'd. at Cataraqui. |
| Peters, Joseph | A wife and three children. |
| Parsalls, John | and wife. |
| Prippin, Augustus | S. John Justus Prippin, soldier 34th Regiment. |
| Paterson, Elias | S. Prov'd at Johnstown. Drummer R.R.N.Y. M.R. |
| Painter, George | A wife and child. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Potter, William | A wife. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Pickle, James | S. |
| Prosser, Richard | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Perry, Edward | S. Soldier 8th Regiment. |
| Putnam, Nathaniel | S. |
| Pescod, David | S. |
| Paddock, John | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Plaus, John | S. |
| Plaus, Richard | S. |
| Prime, Cato | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Picket, William | A wife and four children. |
| Price, William | " " |
| Pritchard, John | S. |
| Parks, John | S. |
| Philips, Nicholas | and two children. |
| Philips, Nicholas Junr | and wife. |
| Pattengell, C. | Gone to the States. |
| Price, Patrick | |
| Preter, John | At Quebec. |
| Pfaudt, Frederick | At Montreal. |
| Pervisus, John | To Johnstown. |
| Pecking, James | |
| Plasse, John | |
| Pea, Charles | |
| Predget, John | |
| Playges, Laurence | |
| Ploss, Henry | |
| Pitcher, Laurence | |
| Patten, Robert | |
| Pangart, Conrade | German Soldier. |
| Peppers, John | |
| Partne-s, Adam | In many years much persecuted. W.D. |
| Pimricais, Joseph | A drummer R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Plantz, John | A soldier " " |
| Perch, Robert | A. " " " |
| Palmer, John | A. Sergt, " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Perch, Nathaniel | A. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Prime, Francis | A. " " " |
| Putnam, Francis | A. " " " |
| Price, Jacob | A. " " " |
| Plant, John | I. Corporal " " |
| Parlmis, John | Loyalist Major Close's List, 1788. |
| Parlmis, George | " " |
| Pennick, Joseph | Son of Captain James Pennick, of Peter's Corps. P. to L.B.L. 1790; states from Vermont lately. |
| Parish, Joel | From Vermont, P.L., L.B.L., 1790. |
| Putman, Robert | Soldier 29th Regt. |
| Pettit, Jonathan | An old soldier. L.B. Nassau, 1794. |
| Pritchard, Stephen | A Soldier 29th Regt. " |
| Poyer, Nicholas | German Soldier, Regt. of Spink. |
| Parnel, Abraham | A solder during the war. |
| Parker, Wm | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Preston, Wm | " " |
| Plinter, Christopher | " " |
| Persons, Chalwell | " " |
| Proctor, Ephraim | " " |
| Plass, Peter | " " |
| Pest, John (died in January, 1783) | " " |
| Poor, Augustus | " " |
| Parthlow, John | " " |
| Portague, Baptiste | " " |
| Peters, Andrew | " " |
| Pettit, Dunham | " " |
| Phelps, Jonathan | " " |
| Prosser, Richard | " R.R.N.Y. J. F. |
| Papts or Babst, John | Son of Adam Papst, U.E. |
| Park, James | Volunteer, Indian Dept. |
| Putman, Nathan | Emigrant from the States. J.F. |
| Phillips, John | Soldier 2nd Batln. R.R.N.Y. H. |
| Quig, Patrick | S. Prov'd. at Johnstown. Soldier 84th Regt. |
| Ryan, Cornelius | Lieut. T. Loyalist. |
| Roggie, John | A wife and 4 children. T. Loyalist—German Soldier. |
| Rampler, Henry | T. Loyalist. |
| Road, Wolf Gang | " |
| Robinson, Benjamin | " |
| Ruhart, Jacob | B. Rangers. |
| Redin, Edward | 8th Regt. W.D. |
| Ronon, John | 84th Regt. W.D. |
| Ruff, James | " |
| Ruport, Peter | Soldier R.R.N.Y., also one named Peder Rupert, R.R.N.Y. I.C. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Robertson, David | Sergt.. Cornwall and Roxboro'. |
| Ruiter, Henry | Captain R. Rangers. |
| Ruiter. John | Lieut. " or Loyal Rangers. |
| Ruiter, Henry | " |
| Ross, John | Major 34th Regt. |
| Rancier, Joseph | Butler's Rangers. |
| Reynolds, Samuel | Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. R. |
| Rozacrantz, Nicholas | Volunteer Butler's Rangers. |
| Reynolds, Thomas | Commiss'y. of Provisions. |
| Rivard, F. | Govr.. Hamilton. |
| Roberte, François | Detroit Volunteers. |
| Roberte. Joseph | " |
| Roe, Walter | Warrant Officer, Marine Dept. |
| Rose, John | B. Rangers. |
| Rudhest or Ruhart G. & J | Loyalists and B. Rangers. |
| Ross, John | Sergt. 26th Regt. |
| Rough, James | His Majesty's Navy ; last war. |
| Rummerfield, Anthony | Called a good Loyalist. |
| Ruth, Richard | Entered the service in 1758. |
| Ryter, John | A discharged soldier. |
| Rogers, James | Long prisoner ; attached to us. |
| Ross, Lewin Ralph | Lieut. 5th Regt. (not privileged). |
| Raimond, Widow | One child. Prov'd. at Cataraqui. |
| Reynolds, John | S. Soldier King's Rangers, L. B. L. 1791. |
| Redford. Thoms | S. |
| Roat, George | S. |
| Rochell, John | S. |
| Ridley, Wm | S. |
| Ryckman, Widow | and 3 children. |
| Reynolds, Daniel | S. |
| Ross, Charles | S. Prov'd. at Johnstown. Sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| Roach, John | A wife and child. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Richardson, George | S. |
| Read, Duncan | S. |
| Ruport, Francis | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Ruport, John | S. R.R.N.Y. Joined in 1776. N. McL. |
| Ruport, Adam | A wife, 3 sons and 3 daughters. |
| Ruport, Hans | S. |
| Rose, James | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Rose, Henry | A discharged German soldier—One of this name came in in March. Capt. John Jones. |
| Richardson, Edward | and Wife. prov'd. at Niagara. |
| Ramsay, James | and 2 women. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Ransier, Ann | ard 1 Man. Provd. at Fort Erie. |
| Reid, Michael | Niagara. |
| Royser, Michael | Montreal. |
| Roach, James | Canada. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Roland, Lewis | |
| Roing, Iosare<br>Rhuart, Jacob | Soldiers, Butler's Rangers. |
| Ramser, Adam | |
| Rawsom, Christr | |
| Raw, John | |
| Reynolds, Solomon | |
| Reynolds, Reuben | |
| Ramsay, James, Jr, | |
| Reynoll, Wm. | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Ritchie, John | Scotland, Major Close's, 1788. |
| Rose, Wm | N.B. Soldier R.R.N,Y. M. Roll. |
| Riley, David | I. Sergeant " " |
| Robinson, Robert | E. Soldier " " |
| Rose, Finlay | N.B. " " " |
| Rice, Frederick | A. " " " |
| Rawlins, Grant | Barbs. Sergeant " " |
| Reid, Alexander | I. Soldier " " |
| Robinson, James | N.B. " " " |
| Rowstoun, George | E " " " |
| Reynolds, John<br>Reynolds, George<br>Rassely, Julions<br>Rassley, Frederick | Mjr. Close's List, 1788—Loyalists. |
| Randall, David | A Settler, 1790. |
| Renna, John | Soldier Col. De Bernard's Hessian. |
| Reynolds, Ephraim | A Settler, L.B.L., 1790. |
| Reynolds, John | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Rily, Thomas | " 24th Regt. |
| Robins, Joshua | An old Soldier, L.B.N., 1794. |
| Rouse, George | Sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| Robertson, Duncan | " " |
| Richardson, Timothy | Soldier " |
| Refenburg, Abraham | " " |
| Radiker, Henry | " " |
| Russel, Elisha | " " |
| Robins, Wm. | " " |
| Row, Alexander. | " R.R.N.Y. J. F. |
| Row, James | Soldier R.R.N.Y. J.F. |
| Resh, Philip | Soldier German Troops. |
| Robinson, Joseph | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Ren, Anthony | German soldier, N.McL. |
| Richardson, William | Son of Asa, employed on Secret service, and died therein. O.E. |
| Reynolds, Samuel | Volunteer Butler's Rangers. S.G. |

| Names, | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Ricely, Christian | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Smith, Joseph | Sergt. Edwardsburg L.Rangers. S.G. |
| Scrambling, —— | " of Fredericksburg. |
| Scetterly, Joseph | Soldier K. Rangers. |
| Shank, Jacob | " " |
| Slengerline, Philip | " " |
| Smith, Eliphilcete | " " |
| Snyder, Christian | " " |
| Speed, George | " " |
| Spencer, Thomas | " " |
| Stuart, Solomon | " " |
| Stevens, Simon | " " |
| Sweet, Nicholas | " " |
| Shwarts, Frederick | R.R.N.Y. or King's Rangers. |
| Sutton, Isaac | " " |
| Shunck, Martin | A soldier. |
| Shilders, John | B. Rangers. |
| Skeaws, John | " |
| Slain, George | " |
| Slingerland, Tunis | " |
| Smith, Adam | " |
| Smith, Robert | Naval Dept. |
| Stevens, Nicholas | Interpreter Indian Dept. |
| Stewart, George | B. Rangers. |
| Stout, Martin | " |
| Stout, Richard | " |
| Saint Endre, I.B. | Detroit Volunteers. |
| Schefflin, Jonathan | " " Lieutenant. |
| Scott, William | Loyalist, private Detroit Volunteers. |
| Elizabeth, his daughter. | |
| Speak, Simon | B. Rangers |
| Shaver, Michael | Hesse Hanam. |
| Shoick, Peter | B. Rangers. |
| Siebetslie, George | German Corps and Provincial Navy. |
| Simmonds, James | 8th Regt. |
| Smith, John | 84th " and at taking of Quebec. |
| Smith, I. or J. | " " |
| Smith, Thomas | Marine Dept. |
| Soweracrito, I. B. | Detroit Volunteers (sergeant). |
| Souraint. | |
| Spackman, J. | Royal Artillery. |
| Stoaly, John | B. Rangers. |
| Shippy, Zebulon | Called a good Loyalist. |
| Small, George | Served under Sir John Johnson, Corporal. R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Smith, William | German Marine Dept. |
| Stapleton, the late (by Elizabeth) | Master Carpenter Engineers' Dept. |
| Staggman, John | Lieut. Hessian Corps, |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Sutherland, David.... | Lieut. |
| " William.... | B. Rangers. |
| " William.... | His father fell in service of the King. |
| Swerdfager, Rev. William.... | Much persecuted, came in in 1790. |
| Steadman, Philip .... | Not privileged. |
| Schel, Anthony.... | German soldier. |
| Schudlett, James .... | " |
| Schnitter, Nicholas .... | " |
| Semler, John .... | " |
| Swartfager John .... | R.R.N.Y. |
| Shaw, Hugh .... | Sergt. 25th Regt. |
| Sheler, John.... | 29th Regt. |
| Staylor, William .... | Corps of Rangers. |
| Shabash, Peter .... | Green Yagur. |
| Stark, Henry Bethune.... | Capt. 63rd Regt. |
| Shuman, George .... | A soldier German Regt. |
| Schutz, George .... | A soldier. |
| Slingerland, Walter .... | B. Rangers |
| Shepherd James .... | Sergt. K. A. Dragoons. |
| Smades, Joshua.... | Joined at New York, 1778, Secret service. |
| Spragus, Jonathan .... | Came in 1794 ; lost his property. |
| Scarlett, George.... | His father's house and barn burnt in Carolina. |
| Stewart, Francis .... | A settler in 1794. |
| Stafford, Abel.... | " 1795. |
| Spinks, James.... | Marine Dept. |
| Stapleton, Elizabeth. .... | Widow of William Martin, Corporal, Niagara. |
| Shouk, Patrick .... | B. Rangers. W. D. |
| Segon, Jacob .... | " |
| Stratton, Thomas .... | Ship Carpenter, Lake Champlain. |
| Scott, William .... | Sergt. Detroit Volunteers. |
| Steel, Margaret Scott .... | Daughter of Jacob Huett, a settler. |
| Stephenson, James .... | Treasury Loyalist ; had been a tavern keeper in New York. |
| Scott, Catherine .... | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Spalden, Catherine .... | " " emigrant from England. |
| Stretch, Daniel .... | " " " |
| Stephinson, Richard.... | " " " |
| Sibley, Gilbert .... | " " son of the widow Sarah. |
| Sibley, Sarah .... | " " from Nova Scotia, a widow, and is returned there. |
| Selby, Thomas .... | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Swartze, Peter .... | Butler's Rangers. W.D. |
| Sinpless, Robert.... | Loyalist, W.D., Butler's Rangers. |
| Seek, Nicholas .... | " " a child not privileged, 180–. |
| Skeetel, Jacob .... | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Skittle, Jacob | Loyalist, W. D. |
| Smith, Thomas | " " Marine Dept. |
| Spiers, John | S. prov'd at Cataraqui. |
| Scout, John | A wife and one child ; soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Simmon, widow | and two children " |
| Swope, Stephen | S. soldier Loyal Rangers |
| Sangerhausen, George | S. " " |
| Schnyder, Peter | S. " " |
| Schnyder, Zachariah | S. " |
| Seager, John | A wife and seven children. |
| Sinnet, Peter | S. |
| Sample, Hugh | S. |
| Staples, Ebenezer | S. |
| Sopher, Joseph | S. |
| Shoultz, Peter | S. soldier 29th Regt. p. discharge. |
| Surwatt, Christian | S. " 53rd Regt. (or Sowerwort). |
| Spratley, Thomas | S. Provincial at Johnstown, soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Stout, John | S. |
| Somers, Laney | S. |
| Smith, Conrod | S. son of John of Cornwall U.E. J.F. |
| Spencer, Barnard | S. Sergt. R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Sagus, Henry, or Segar | Soldier Loosburg Hessian Regt. |
| Stoneburner, James | One child. |
| Streets, James, Junr. | S. |
| Serey, Richard | S. soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Stickman, John | A wife and child. |
| Stoly, Jacob | S. |
| Schrout, Henry | S. |
| Soper, Sarah | S. |
| Seron, Christopher | A wife and five children ; emigrant from the States. J.F. |
| Shaver, Nicholas | A wife and two children. |
| Shyers, Jacob | S. soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll, |
| Swanson, George | S. |
| Snow, John | S. |
| Sewest, —— | Six children. |
| Segar, John | A wife and two children, prov'd at Niagara. |
| Schram, James | A wife and five children. |
| Schram. Abraham | A wife. |
| Song, Peter | S. |
| Smith, Mathias | S. |
| Sheverland, John | And wife. |
| Stawple, Jacob | And wife. Prov'd at Fort Erie. |
| Steaty, John | A wife and child. |
| Springstin, Gasper | S. |
| Simmonds, James | S. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Stringer, John | And wife. Gone off to the States. |
| Scrambling, David. | S. |
| Sutton, Samuel | At Montreal. Soldier R.R.,N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Scanlin, John | At Montreal. |
| Stotlick, Philip | do. |
| Smith, Hugh | Terrebonne. Soldier R.R.N.Y., M. Roll. |
| Slingerland, Dennis | |
| Skinner, Isaiah | Son of Timothy. |
| Schequet, Jacob | |
| Stedman, William | |
| Springer, Margaret | |
| Steby, John | |
| Stoffle, Jacob | |
| Scuss, John | |
| Shoart, Michael | |
| Sitnoff, Jacob | |
| Springsteen, George | |
| Stringer, Andrew | |
| Showman, Conrade | |
| Secord, Magdalen | |
| Steishoff, John | |
| Snider, Luke | |
| Snider, Saul | |
| Smith, Fticke | |
| Shotice, John | |
| Simson, Robert | Sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| Sons, Bott Samuel | |
| Sewert, Jacob. | |
| Shivington, Francis | |
| Sturuat, Christopher | |
| Soy, Anovy | |
| Singer, John | |
| Shortcrop, Christopher | |
| Scheffre, Michael | Soldier German corps. Major Close's list, 1788. |
| Shepley, John | Loyalist. |
| Speckman, Joseph | do. |
| Sherman, Henry | German soldier. |
| Schelsted, George | A German. |
| Stoutmyre, Adam | Served as boatswain on Lake Erie. |
| Showls, John G | F. Soldier R.R.N.Y., Muster Roll. |
| Shaver, George | A. 25 years soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Shaver, George | A. 20 years soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Smith, William | E. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Sheveritt, John | E. " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Seymour, Henry | E. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Spratly, Thomas | E. " " |
| Syphert, Joseph | F. " " |
| Shades, Adam | A. " " |
| Sullivan, Dennis | I. " " |
| Schamerhorn, Peter | I. " " |
| Siver, Henry | F. " " |
| Stoneberg, Stephen | A. " " |
| Shaver, Maurcus | A. " " |
| Sullivan, Cornelius | I. " " |
| Stats, Casper | F. " " |
| Solomon, Jeremiah | A. " " |
| Slieneman, Henry | Soldier in the German Troops. |
| Shirelant, John | Corporal do. |
| Shirts, John | Soldier Loyal Rangers, L.B.L. 1791. |
| Sturges, William | do. 29th Regiment. |
| Smith, Henry | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Smyth, George | Surgeon Loyal Rangers. |
| Summervill, John | Sergeant Loyal Rangers. |
| Skinkle, Henry | Soldier " |
| Simmon, Balster | " " |
| See, James | " " |
| See, John | " " |
| Sole, Timothy | " " |
| Sharor, Thomas | " " |
| Still, John | " " |
| Stafford, Joseph | " " |
| Sastera, Joseph | " " |
| Stone, James | " " |
| Stever, Peter | " " (died June 1783). |
| Scott, David | " " |
| Slater, William | " " |
| Scott, David, Junr. | " " |
| Scott, Neil | " " |
| Stenson, Elnathan | " " (died July, 1783). |
| Scott, Daniel | " " |
| Stone, Simon | " " |
| Sampson, Aaron | " " |
| Sampson, Theophilus | " " |
| Sewseth, Henry | " " |
| Sulfrage, John | " " |
| Sutherland, James | " " |
| Sharp, Philip | " " |
| Scott, Abraham | " " |
| Saffara, Joseph | " " |
| Simmons, Jonas | " " |
| Snurr, Peter | " " |
| Sherer, Thomas | " " |
| Sanders, William, Junr | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Sailmon, John | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Scherbert, Augustus | " " |
| Shoughnessy, Wm. Henry | " " |
| Sayer, Henry | German soldier. |
| Seager, John | A settler of 1784. J.V.A. |
| Speck, Philip | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| Sweatman, Isaac | " " |
| Staughmill, Henry | German soldier. |
| Shell, David | Son of ———; a Loyalist. J. F. |
| Stauty, Jacob | Soldier Butler's Rangers. Jac. Slonob. |
| Slingerland, Walter | Butler's Rangers; son of Anthony R. Clinch. |
| Stansfield, John | Served on board the Magnificent, 74 gun. |
| Sloch, Peter | Soldier 29th Regiment. |
| Shaffer, Esther | Widow of Jacob Schafer, soldier R. R.N.Y. N. McL. |
| Smith, Donald | Son of John, sergeant R.R.N.Y N. McL. |
| Schrider, Simon | Soldier R.R.N.Y. N. McL. |
| Smades, Abraham | Came in 1803 or 1804. O. E. |
| Swarts, Michael | Soldier R.R.N.Y. O. E. |
| Snyder, John | A smith and armourer. W.D. |
| Steel, John | Soldier 84th Regiment, p. Col. McDonell's certe. |
| Sencebaugh, John | Sergeant Jersey Volunteers. See petition of 1806. |
| Swartz, Henry | Soldier Butler's Rangers, p. discharge. |
| Schultz, Peter | Soldier 29th Regiment, p. discharge. |
| Snyther, Michael | Kingston. Soldier Incorporated Loyalists. |
| Shafford, Conurt | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Capt. J. Anderson's certificate. |
| Smith, William | Adjutant B. Rangers, S. G. |
| Smith, Frederick | Soldier do. " |
| Sheldon, John | do. do. " |
| Springer, Daniel | do. do. " |
| Tracy, James | 4th Regiment, 10 years. |
| Taylor, John | Sergeant 34th Regt. Ernest Town. |
| Taylor, Peter | Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Tuffie, Samuel | B. Rangers. |
| Thomas, John | 8th Regiment. |
| Turny, George | B. Rangers. |
| Turney, John, Senr. | Lieut. B. Rangers. |
| Turney, John, Junr. | Volunteer B. Rangers. |
| Thorn, William | Provincial Navy. |
| Tyler, William | Lieut. K. Rangers. |
| Thomas, James | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |

| NAMES. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|
| Tip, William | Gen. Riediesel's Regt. |
| Troop, John | (By Esther Ross.) Lieut. |
| Trump, Charles | Gunner to *Onondago*, L. Ontario N. Dept. |
| Thiery, Mr. | Of Yonge. Indian interpreter. |
| Tully, Thomas | A wife and child. Treasury Loyalist. Emigrant from Ireland. |
| Tully, Thomas, Junr. | Treasury Loyalist. Emigrant from Ireland. |
| Thureson, Lawrence | Lieut. Treasury Loyalist. Emigrant from Ireland. |
| Turner, John | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Tinbrook, Thomas | A negro. Provisioned at Cataraqui. |
| Thorn, John | S. |
| Turner, Richard | S. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Turner, John | S. British soldier. |
| Trelow, John | A wife. Provisioned at Johnstown. |
| Thimbler (Templer), Christopher | S. German soldier. J. F. |
| Thomas, William | S. |
| Tilabough, John | S. |
| Truman, Francis | S. |
| Thomson, John | A wife. |
| Thomson, James | S. |
| Tounsend, James | S. |
| Tredenburg, Mathew | S. |
| Tarrell, John | S. |
| Thomas, James | A wife and two children. Soldier Butler's Rangers. J. F. |
| Taylor, Lewis | Not entitled to land. |
| Thezer, Mathew | At Montreal. |
| Trickey, John | A settler. P. to L.B.L. 1791. |
| Tryar, Samuel. | |
| Tuffard, Conrad. | |
| Taylor, Charles | A Canadian. Maj. Close's List, 1788. |
| Timberman, John | Loyalist. Maj. Close's List, 1798. |
| Tipperaine, Christopher | F. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Trapp, Richard | E. Drummer " " |
| Thrumbell, Robert | A. Soldier " " |
| Tolback, Bolsor | A. Soldier " " |
| Thompson, Thomas | I. Soldier " " |
| Tibbet, John | Late from N. York State. L.B.L.1790. |
| Thompson, Mathew | Adjutant Loyal Rangers. |
| Tall, Simon | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Tuttle, John | " " |
| Tuttle, William | " " |
| Tuttle, Stephen | " " |
| Tramble, Asahel | " " |
| Tuttle, Joseph | " " |
| Truman, Peter | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Talhammer, David | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Trip, Robert | " " |
| Thielie, Laurence | " " |
| Tuchout, James | " " |
| Tinkney, Abraham | " " |
| Twifle, John | Died in Dec., 1782. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Tarlouse, John | German soldier. J. F. |
| Tufflemire, Martin | Settler. W. D. |
| Turneaux, Jean Baptiste | Sergt. of artillery, under Gov. Hamilton. |
| Ulman, Henry | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll. |
| Udle (or Uddle), John | 25th Regt. |
| Umpey, Amherst | Soldier K. Rangers. |
| Upton, William | " " |
| Understone, James | Provincial Navy. |
| Urquart, Roderick | Mil'y claimant. |
| Ulse, Andrew | Loyalist Maj. Close's list, U.D. 1788. |
| Utler, Isaac | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Van Cure, Benjamin | Provisioned at Cataraqui. |
| Van Duser, Jac. | A wife & two children at Johnstown. |
| Vrooman, Isaac | S. Provisioned at Niagara. Soldier B. Rangers. S.G. |
| Van Every, Benjamin | A wife, four sons and one daughter. Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Vanderheyden, David | Absent. 2nd Batt. R.N.N.Y. |
| Vanduwort, Peter | Gone to the States. |
| Vanalstine, Lemuel | To Detroit. |
| Vanalstine, James | To Ireland. |
| Vanalstine, the late | By Catherine. |
| Vernon, Gedion. | |
| Van Aller, Lawrence | Lieut. B. Rangers. |
| Valantine | Ensign R. |
| Valantine, John | Adjutant R.R.N.Y. |
| Vanvost, Yallas<br>Vandict, Peter<br>Vagler, Evert<br>Vosbury, John | Soldiers King's Rangers. |
| Van Every, Peter | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Vallade, I. B. | Gov. Hamilton's Volunteers. |
| Vallade, Francis | Detroit Volunteers. |
| Van Camp | R.R.N.Y. W. D. |
| Van Camp, Junr. | " " |
| Visceneaux, Lewis | Siege of Quebec, and Marine Dept. |
| Van Scott, John | Soldier R.R.N.Y. |
| Vandyke, Gradus | An old soldier. L. B. Nassau, 1794. |
| Vanderlip, John. | |
| Vansize, Joseph. | |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Van Volkinburg, Laurence. | |
| Valentine, James | I. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Vrooman, Thomas | A. " " |
| Veeder, Lucas | F. " " |
| Vernor, Michael | F. " " |
| Vansnell, John | F. " " |
| Vansalsburg, Cornelius | A. " " |
| Van Colz, John | " " |
| Voss, Christopher | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Vanvost, John | " " |
| Voluntine, Isaac | " " |
| Velie, Andrew G. | " " |
| Van Camp, Jacob | " " |
| Voluntine, Gabriel | " " |
| Van Camp, Tunis | " " |
| Van Snell, Frederick | " R.R.N.Y.. J F. |
| Wade, Elijah | Williamsb'g. Soldier R.R.N.Y. *M.R.* |
| Westley, Joseph | Sergeant. Kingston. |
| White, Alexander | Capt. from the Southward. |
| Welch, John | Naval Dept. |
| Wemp, Andrew | Lieutenant Butler's Rangers. |
| West, John | B. Rangers. |
| Willice, Abel | " |
| Wood, John | 8th Regt. |
| Wynn, John | N.C. officer Butler's Rangers. |
| Winney, Peter | Corpl. King's Rangers. |
| Warner, Levit | Soldier " |
| Wamer, John | Soldier " |
| Waters, John | Loyalist. W. D. |
| Wayland, Leonard | " |
| West | Perhaps sergt. 52nd Regt. W. D. |
| Weston, Amos | Blacksmith. Many years with Stedman N. P. |
| Weston, Samuel | 52nd Regt. |
| Whittle, Richard | Volunteer to Port St. Vincent with Gov. Hamilton. |
| Williamson, John | B. Rangers. |
| Winter, Christopher | " |
| Wood, James | " |
| Wormwood, John | " |
| Wright, John | " |
| Wright, Henry | Loyalist. |
| Wilcox, Hezekiah | U.E. Loyalist. |
| Wallis, John | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Wakley, Stephen | " " |
| Warder, Thomas | " " |
| Watson, Ralph | " " |
| Wemp, Aaron | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Wheeler, Samuel | Soldier King's Rangers. |
| Whitman, George | " " |
| Winer, Joseph | " " |
| Westbrook, Andrew | Son of Anthony. |
| Wilkins, Robert | Loyalist. |
| Weishuhn | Sergt. 60th Regt. |
| Wray, John | Soldier 1st Batt. 60th Regt. |
| Wright, Edward | Quartermaster cavalry, Q. Rangers. |
| Wright, Thomas | Surgeon 1st Batt. 60th Regt. Hospital mate during the war. |
| Ward, George | Sergt. 24th Regt. W. D. |
| Witzell, Nicholas | B. Rangers. |
| Wilson, George | Treasury Loyalist. Emigrant settler. |
| Wilson, James | " " |
| Webster, Elizabeth | " " from England. |
| Wooding, John | Wife and child. Treasury Loyalist. Emigrant from England. |
| Wycott, Francis | Treasury Loyalist. Englishman. Emigrant settler. |
| Wolfington, John | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Williams, John | " Emigrant from England. |
| Wheeler, James | Treasury Loyalist. |
| Wilcox, Elick | Soldier B. Rangers. |
| Windall, Joseph | 8th Regt.—W. D.— and a 3 yrs. man. |
| Winter, Joseph | 84th Regt. W. D. |
| Winter, Butler | 84th Regt. W. D. |
| Wilcox, Morris | Loyalist. W. D. |
| Wilcox, Isaiah | " " |
| Wytzell, Nicholas | A wife and five children. Provisioned at Cataraqui. Not U.E. |
| Walters, Humphrey | Wife & child. Prov'd at Cataraqui. |
| Wanack, James | S. |
| Williams, Nathan | S. |
| Williams, William | A wife and seven children. |
| Warners, Levi | S. |
| Wright, Semion | A wife. |
| Wormly, Jacob | S. |
| Woodcock, Peter | A wife and child. |
| Wills, John | S. British soldier. |
| Wagaline, George | S. Provisioned at Johnstown. German soldier. Afterwards in 60th Regt. N. McL. |
| Winzell, Adam | A wife and three children. A settler. N. McL. |
| Willoby, William | S. |
| Watson, James | A wife & three children. Soldier 34th Regt. |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| Wilkison, Daniel | S. |
| Walden, Jack | A wife and seven children. |
| Walker, Alex | S. |
| Willoby, John | S. |
| Whart, Andrew | A wife. |
| Winter, Jacob | S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. J. F. |
| Waldrof, John | A wife & child. Son of Martin, Senr. Son of Mrs. Lenny Woldroff. |
| Wright, John | S. |
| Wolsey, Abel | A wife. |
| Winter, Janet | S. |
| Warner, John | A wife and five children. |
| Watson, John | S. To Coteau Du Lac. |
| Waldradt, Jacob | S. To the States. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Waunamaker, Jacob | Gone to the States. |
| Weatherwat, William | In the States. Of Jessup's Loyal Rangers. |
| Wickie, John | Never joined. Of Jessup's. |
| Wilson, James | |
| Woodcock, William | |
| White, Jesse | Volunteer in Jessup's, p. daughter's P. to L.B.L. 1791. |
| White, Christ'r | |
| Wadman, William | |
| Westbrook, Alex | |
| Webster, Abraham | |
| Willoc, Samuel | |
| Willse, Abraham | |
| Wyley, Wyndel | German, Major Close's list, 1788. |
| Walter, Martin | F. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Wesseck, George | F. " " |
| Weaver Nicholas | F. " " |
| Worth, George | A. " " |
| Wolf, Christian | F. and one a soldier L. Rangers. |
| Wall, James | I. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll. |
| Wearly, Peter | A. " " |
| Wormwood, William | A. " " |
| Wade, Abijah | " " J.F. |
| Wing, Ichabod | Late from N. York State, L.B.L., 1790. |
| Wing, Jedediah | " " " 1790. |
| Winter, John | " " " 1790. |
| Whiting, William | Soldier 84th Regt., L.B.L., 1791. |
| Ward, John | Sergeant Loyal Rangers, |
| Whitman, Maxwell | Soldier " |
| Ward, Abel | " " |
| Wainawright, John | " " |
| Whitman, Robert | " " |
| Wray, Roswell | " " |

| Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|
| White, William | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Williston, William | " " |
| Williston, William, Junr. | " " |
| Watson, Aaron | " " |
| Webster, Milo | " " |
| Weymore, George | " " |
| White, Samuel | " " |
| Warwick, James | " " |
| Webb, George | " " |
| Wyott, John | " " |
| Williams, Richard | Died in Sept., 1786. Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Wearing, Frederick | Soldier Loyal Rangers. |
| Woolf, Lodowick | " " |
| Waggoner, Hermanus | Soldier R.R.N.Y., J.F. |
| Wells, William | Soldier 29th Regt. |
| Wintermute, Abraham | Soldier Butler's Rangers. |
| White, Derrick | A Loyalist from Maryland, O.C., 1796. |
| Watson, James | Private 34th Regt. N.McL. |
| Wayett, Daniel | Joined in 1777. N.McL. |
| Waldroff, Widow Lenny | Of Martin Woldroff, Soldier R.R.N. Y. N. McL. |
| Weaver, Christy | Soldier R.R.N.Y. O.E. |
| Wright, Malcolm | Sergeant King's A. Dragoons. |
| Wade, Arthur | Corpl. 44th Regt. p. discharge, 1783. |
| Wilson, John | Col. Barton's Corps, deserted from Staten Island, information of Ashael Ward, 6th Dec., 1811. |
| Yeurex, William | S. Prov'd. at Cataraqui. |
| Young, Isaac | S. |
| Yeurex, Isaac | S. |
| Yearns, William | B. Rangers. |
| Youngs, David | King's Rangers. |
| Yager, Helmes | Butler's " |
| Yager, William | " " |
| Young, Andrew | Was a gun-carriage maker. |
| Zilly, Ludowick | |
| Zeinger, John | |

York, 22nd September, 1803.

Major Green informs that the men belonging to the 29th and 34th Regts. were discharged in 1787, when the regiments went home.

That the 53rd went home in 1789, when some men were discharged.

That the 44th Regt. went home at the peace, when some men were discharged.

That the men belonging to the 8th Regt. were discharged.

*Mr. Hamilton's Information, Oct. 21st, 1803.*

That Colonel De Peyster and the 8th Regt. left Upper Canada in the summer of 1785.

That he believes that the 34th went down in the summer of 1787.

The land located by John Grant of Strathspay, now of Pittsburg—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E½ 28, U.S. R.R. | 55 | acres. |
| W½ 29, do. | 100 | " |
| E½ 35, 7th con. Charlottenburg | 100 | " |
| | 255 | |
| 36, 37 } 7th con. do.—granted to others | 400 | " |

James Grant, his father—

W½ 23, U.S. R.R.

W½ 35, 7 do.

Catherine Leech, her children—

| | |
|---|---|
| John Munroe | Their father, during the war, in the new States. |
| Jannet " | |
| Robert " | |
| Daniel " | |
| Kitty " now married to Proctor | |

Mary Leech, now Britain, illegitimate.
Sarah Ward, now Patterson, illegitimate.
Trulove Golden, now Adams, illegitimate.

December 20, 1811.

Benjamin Babcock, of Kingston, a list of his children as sworn by his brother, David Babcock, 25th Jan'y, 1804, before A. Wood, Esq.—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard | is 14 | years. |
| David | 12 | " |
| Peter | 10 | " |
| Sarah | 7 | " |
| Jacob | 5 | " |
| John | 3 | " |
| Elizabeth | 1 | " |

(Signed) DAVID BABCOCK.